

Keuf Rongt Duab Nens Teux
Lob Nyul Zid

扣好人生第一粒扣子

——青少年云南革命传统教育读本

（川黔滇苗文）

张 晖 著

 云南民族出版社

· 昆明 ·

Nbet Muas

Zhangb Ib Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd

Ceud Zhangt Tab Yenx Nangx Dex Dob Gex

Minf Uat Ndex (1)

Ib, Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf Tab Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd

Dangd Sod Senb (2)

Aob, Hod Dlex Nof Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Zhud

Yif Yenx Nangx Gex Minf Dob Kheb Houd Ged

Dex Dlangl Ros Lox (10)

Zhangb Aob Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx

Nangx Bangb Beus Deb Qeut Tab Dex Dlex Nof

Gex Minf (19)

Ib, Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd

Yenx Nangx Tex Bix Zhib Buf (20)

Aob, Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Tex Bix
 Wek Yenx Huef Tab Dex Dlex Nof Nyaob Ndot Jaix
 Naf Gex Minf (28)

Beb, Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Linx
 Shix Send Wek Tab Dlex Nof Gongb Renx Dob
 Ghongb Kheb Uat Dob Mol (39)

Bloub, Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Send
 Wek Tab Dangd Dex Bangb Beus Deb Qeut Drous
 Haf Bual (57)

Zhib, Kheb Zhif Gex Minf Qeut Ndrel Deut Dex Ged
 Did Deuf (70)

Zhangb Beb Hongx Jenb Dous Ged Draos Nded

Tlout Yenx Nangx (77)

Ib, Khaod Naf Dis Zangd Muax Nghet——Zhax Xib
 Huef Yif (78)

Aob, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb Ndreuf Hlangt Ndol
 Dlex Jenb Shab (85)

Beb, Hongx Jenb Dif Aob, Dif Drout Jenb Tuangx Dous
 Ged Draos Nded Tlout Yenx Nangx (92)

Zhangb Bloub Zox Ged Haid Nens Tongd Zhangf

Did Deuf Rix Bend Tab Yenx Nangx Cuat Haid

Nens Did Deuf Rix Bend (101)

Ib, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Zox Ged Haid

Nens Tongd Zhangf Did Deuf Rix Bend (102)

Aob, Draod Zhangt Yenx Nangx Dangd Bangb Beus

Deb Qeut (110)

Beb, Zenb Guas Longx Yenx Deuf Yenx Nangx Mol

Did Ndouk Rix Bend (116)

Bloub, Yenx Nangx Cuat Haid Mid Yif Dex Ged Did

Deuf Rix Bend (123)

Zhib, Yenx Nangx Cuat Haid Mid Yif Dex Dlangl

Ros Shid Deuf Drout Ndax Deb Did Deuf Fax

Xib Sib..... (131)

Zhangb Zhib Wef Gaid Fangf Yenx Nangx..... (137)

Ib, Kueb Minx Dlex Nof Minx Zhud Nyaf Gox

“Ib Aob • Ib” (137)

Aob, Langs Ndrongs Minx Zhud Yenf Dongf Nyaf

Gox Juab Hlob Hlangd..... (148)

Beb, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Send Gongb Wek

Nbangx Uat Dras Paof Did Deuf (154)

Bloub, Draos Hlangt Qeut Ndouk Ngangs Hnob

Bongb Ghangb Deb, Yenx Nangx Dout Gaid

Fangf (159)

Zhangb Ib Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Ceud Zhangt Tab Yenx Nangx Dex Dob Gex Minf Uat Ndex

Gouf Hlit Gex Minf ib shuab paof ndraod, sangt dout Mak Kex Sib Lix Ninx zhud yif duax drout Zhongb Gox. Nyaob hod Zhongb Gox renx minx tab haid nens Zhongb Huax zox ged zhif lol, nyaob hod Mak Kex Sib Lix Ninx zhud yif ndros Zhongb Gox gongb renx yenf dongf shik zuak ndof ndit, nyaob touk gox juab tab haid nens blox duas yuad jend, xongt 1921 lob 7 hlit, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zaik hmongd sod senb. Zhongb Gox deuf muax Gongf Changd Dangd, nad yaos lob naf bloub ndos zeud kheb ndox zhif deb, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zix hnob sod senb lol jeuf muab bangb Zhongb Gox renx minx ntrad nenx rongt, bangb haid nens Zhongb Huax ntrad huaf wangf zhangt ndrel uat yol lob ndrangt nof hnyangd sheud ged, druax shab zhit ndrel ndangt laos haid nens sheud ndrel, renx minx gaid fangf, gox juab nbluat nbol, renx minx nenx rongt lob ndrangt tlout njot. Zix nat, Zhongb Gox renx minx uat zos haid nens Zhongb

Huax huaf wangf jeuf muax njex cenf leuf. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd hod del dlex nof zhangt Dangd lox gais, ib naf pub Yenx Nangx dob gex minf uat ndex muab ghangb ndox dangf uat yol lob ndrangt, yenf laos nzis jed drouf hod Zhongb Gox gex minf naf ntud dlex, shout deuf dex rangx ndeud uat zid ncat gus zhif nyaos shend ngoux ghak laos.

Ib, Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf Tab Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Sod Senb

Lob sod mongt gus Zhongb Gox nyaob shout Bab Lix lob huef shub leuf sangt zos, duab blas rel uat qenx gox renx minx nbout deul zhit doul, dex dob zeux dob nzhet nyaf gox juab tab hluak kkuat geuf dous mol daof houd ndex, deus deuf lob bloub ndos gob ndaid hot Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf. Lob 5 hlit hnob 3 hmaot ndox, Bex Jenb Daf Xox 1 000 ndout dol kkuat geuf tab Bex Jenb gouf ndout lob zhed geuf dex nenb sheud jed, nyaob Bex Jenb Daf Xox lob zhed ndenl shik shout, haik khat Bab Lix lob huef kheb dout let jangl, shout huef muax ib dos kkuat geuf jat let muab drouf del dof daot, muab nchangd shout dout bloub lob muas ndeud “boux god Qenb Daod” , dex nenb ndros kheb huef ghuax uat guat muas ndlaos ndas, draox nchangd gob leul. Lob naf huef nat haik deuf: (1) Cuat pangb uat get shid ros zenb; (2) Sangt mongt drouf nenb sheud jed nyaob Bab Lix kheb huef, did ndrenl zhit nyaob shout dlaif ndeud shik yof shout nbet; (3) Ntuad

mongt khat qenx gox cuat lob send ndrongs, nyaob lob 5 hlit hnob 7 ntuaad uat njis ged ntuaad ros; (4) Dinf drout lob 5 hlit hnob 4 shik shout drout Tinb Angb Menx uat kkuat geuf shik shout ntuaad ros.

Lob 5 hlit hnob 4, Bex Jenb Daf Xox ndros luf lob zhed geuf ib huaf muax 13 lob dex kkuat geuf 3 000 ndout dol nenb, zhit nchait Bex Jenb zhenf fud tab dob jend chax dangd taid, nyaob Tinb Angb Menx shik shout. Nil mex ghut hot “ndrout zenb ndas dos, hod chef nenb pef” “chef deuf 21 rangx” “boux god Qenb Daod” dex lol nat, dex kkuat geuf dous mol drout Rix Bend lob qeut nof nyaob Zhongb Gox did deuf, zhas dis tlat mol drout Caox Ruk Linx lob zhed gus nyaob zox ged Zhaof Juab Ntangb, dex kkuat geuf nbout deul tlat drout hod Caox Ruk Linx zhed, zhit dout ntrad dout dol Caox Ruk Linx ngouf jat hod zhed raik, nzhib drous dol nenb ndros muas deb qeut hot Zhangb Zongb Qangx, nil mex ndouk uat Zhangb Zongb Qangx ghut naf leul, hleud leuf Caox Ruk Linx lob zhed, Bex Jenb zhenf fud cix deuf dob draos tab jend chax, ndel leuf dex kkuat geuf ntuaad ros 32 lenx. Lob 5 hlit hnob 5, Bex Jenb kkuat geuf ntuaad khat shot geuf, zhenf sangt mongt sob cuat khaod taod bangb ceub, bangb jeuf dex kkuat geuf drous ndel. Nyaob touk uat Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf, Yenx Nangx dol Wangx Fux Senb tab Wangx Yeuk Dex dout ndros uat get hleud leuf Zhaof Juab Ntangb, Shib Huangf nyaob ndeuf Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf houd ndex ndros dob draos jenb fax did deuf drous ndel.

Yenx Nangx nghuas laos ndros uat Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf. Yenx Nangx kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend nghuas laos ndros qenx gox dex kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend uat dlex nof did deuf “Zhongb Gox Rix Bend ndeud raik shik yof” , drous Rix Bend dob draos dob jend chax ndouk nak. Zhit lex, Yenx Nangx kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend lob huef ghangb deb ghuat qeut bangb ceub qenx gox kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend kheb huef sheud jed uat deuf lol zad shab dak dex kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend ib huaf shot geuf draod lol Zhongb Gox, 1 000 ndout dol kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend draod lol zos Shangf Had leuf, zhangt ndrel dout qenx gox houd boul bangb beus jeuf gox juab, Yenx Nangx kkuat geuf nyaob Rix Bend Zhangb Tinb Fangf, Zheub Xix Kuex, Yangx Baok Changb ndout lenx draod lol Yenx Nangx, nyaob lob 6 hlit zhangt ndrel dout Yenx Nangx pub jeuf gox juab, said dout Sangb Yik zongd huef dol huef zhangd Huangx Yif Tinx, send yif huef yif zhangd Lik Yenf Chuangb uat tuangx zhangd tab fuf tuangx zhangd.

Lob 5 hlit hnob 23, ndeud mongt 《Shuab Mongt Yenx Nangx》 khat zos rangx mongt Bex Jenb deuf muax Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf, hnob 27 zhas luaf deuf Bex Jenb gox minx naf huef rangx ndeud ntud drou cuat lob send tab nenb cuat pangb (jeuf yaos 《Bex Jenb Kkuat Geuf Rangx Ndeud Ntuad Khat》) , Yenx Nangx dex kkuat geuf ndeul ndas nghel del, uat ndeud zheb khat, mol shout kut ntud khat ntud haik, haik deuf Bex Yangx jenb fax zhenf fud dex deut del nyas

muas gox juab. Nyaob jex kkuat geuf nyaf gox juab ceub ros, Yenx Nangx dex mid yif cuat pangb ndros uat ros reul. Lob 6 hlit hnob 4, muax send yif huef, send zongd shangb huef, send khuab khat huef, send nongx huef, Sangb Yik zongd huef tab gox minx heuf yenx huef, shix nyix dleuk kot huef, jeuf gox huef, shangf zhif qeut geuf dex qeut nof tab bangb beus uat get cix hot, nyaob Yenx Huax qeut chuax (nil nat Yenx Nangx send dif ib renx minx zhed kot maob) hod zhed, kheb leuf lob gox minx naf huef muax ret ib wangf dol nenb duax. Ndeuf qeut kheb huef dlait muax dex ndoub shout muas ndeud “jeuf Qenb Daod jeuf yaos jeuf Zhongb Gox” “nenb shab zhit duas, dlex nof uat dout” , zhenf dlait muax ib dlaif Qenb Daod ghoud deb qeut bof los. Naf huef nghuat hot qenx send renx minx tab qenx gox renx minx ghongd raox uat get, bangb jeuf ndros ndox ndrout shik mol lol khaod shub, muab Qenb Daod zenb draod ghangb, did zhit mual Rix Bend cuat yangf, zhenf yuad nbangx rongt daof ghangb muab dras paof dleuk kot Qenb Daod bloub ndos. Naf huef tlout dluat lol ntواد khat, sod mongt sangt drout qenx gox tab Zhongb Gox dol nenb sheud jed nyaob Bab Lix. Gox minx naf huef souk dangl, muax ret ib wangf dol nenb duax ndros kheb huef uat get mol njis ged ntواد ros, touk pub njis ged mol zos ndeuf Rix Bend lob qeut nof nyaob Kueb Minx, ghut leul did deuf Rix Bend, hef uat dex nenb hod qeut nof ndeul ndas geut ghok naf khaod drongx.

Wef yif huab ghongd raox tab cix hot qenx send dex

khuat geuf hluak ndros did deuf dif gox zhud yif, lob 6 hlit hnob 8, Kueb Minx 6 lob zhed geuf gheb ndrangb 72 dol nenb sheud jed dout nbangx cix cuat, zhenf shif ntudat khat zhangt ndrel Yenx Nangx khuat geuf nyaf gox huef, muab “yos muax shab guas nyaf gox juab, did taid ndox ndrout duax quab zenb” uat nzhab lol. Dreuk Zhongb Huax Minx Gox khuat geuf linx hox huef nyaob Shangf Had tongb mongt, Yenx Nangx khuat geuf nyaf gox huef nyaob xongt 1919 lob 9 hlit dleuk nbet hot “Zhongb Huax Minx Gox khuat geuf linx hox huef Yenx Nangx zhib huef” . Lob 11 hlit, Yenx Nangx gox minx naf huef dleuk hot uat “Yenx Nangx cuat pangb linx hox huef” .

Deuf muax Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf, ntudat deuf Zhongb Gox xenb minx zhud zhud yif gex minf dlaif ndoub kheb ndenl, dot yos dout lob Vuk Sif naf shab guas gus muab nyaf gox juab, ndaox druaf, minx zhud, kob xox uat khaod nzhab lol lox, zhenf zix touk nat kheb houd uat deuf ib naf changd dlex nof zheb drit Mak Kex Sib zhud yif dlangd tab dob hend.

Bab Lix huef shik hof ndouk deus leuf Zhongb Gox renx minx lob nbout shuad ncheut dif gox zhud yif dit ghangb hlaot, drous Wox Gox Gouf Hlit Gex Minf uat dout yenx ceub shab, Zhongb Gox dex nenb muax blangb bleud muax ib cat nyaob touk laif zhes fongb jenf zhud yif, lal kheb houd zhit nzhenz tab zhaot zhes lob ghoud zib changd gaib jix gongf hox gox. Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf dluat leuf, nyaob jex blangb bleud chab

ndlul dlaos tab ndout bangb ndout beus shik lud yenx shub, Mak Kex Sib zhud yif muab deuf nil khaod ghoud kob xox tab gex minf nyaob shab nghol duax dex hluak ndaox ged yif uat yif ndout.

Wox Gox Gouf Hlit Gex Minf dluat leuf, dex dob zeux dob nzhet gus muax Lik Daf Zhaob jaox uat ndex kheb houd nyaob Zhongb Gox zheb drit Mak Kex Sib zhud yif. Lik Daf Zhaob nyaob xongt 1918 ntud luaf rangx ndeud 《Fax Gox Tab Wox Gox Gex Minf Dex Nzhab Lol Shik Bed》, deut deuf dak “Wox Lox Sib dex gex minf yaos yangf gex minf dif 20 lob buat xongt kheb houd, yaos yangf gex minf zhangt ndrel shout shef huef zhud yif”. Xongt 1919 lob 10 hlit, 11 hlit, Lik Daf Zhaob faib aob ras nyaob shout 《Dob Hluak Chab》 ntud luaf rangx ndeud 《God Lob Blangb Bleud Mak Kex Sib Zhud Yif》, khat cix cuat zos Mak Kex Sib zhud yif wex vux shik guangb, zox jit zhenf zhif zax langs tab kob xox shef huef zhud yif dex nzhab lil das deut nat. Nyaob touk nat ndex ghangb, 《Dob Hluak Chab》《Ib Kut Nzhaul Haik》《Minx Gox Ndeud Mongt》《Cif Zhangt》dex ndoub ndeud nat nyal doul nyal ntud luaf zheb khat Mak Kex Sib zhud yif dex rangx ndeud. Zos nat, Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf daof ndex dex “yenf dongf zox jit chab” dob hlob hlangd uat lob blangb bleud yenf dongf gus muab zheb khat Mak Kex Sib zhud yif uat lob bleud ndraob leuf.

Mak Kex Sib zhud yif lal nyaob Yenx Nangx zheb dlangd

duax. Dol khuat geuf Gongt Zif Zhit tab luf dol Yenx Nangx khuat geuf gus geuf dad Bex Jenb Daf Xox draod lol zos Kueb Minx, nyaob xongt 1917 xof dreuk 《Dob Hluak Chab》 uat deuf pout ndeud 《Rongt Blangb Bleud》, ntud khat minx zhud tab kob xox, zheb khat zox jit chab. Khaod lox yaos xongt 1919 lob 2 hlit, zaox luaf Lik Daf Zhaob rangx 《Buf Erk Shix Wex Kex Zhud Yif Khaod Yenx Leuf》, khat cix khat cuat zos Gouf Hlit Gex Minf tab Mak Kex Sib Lix Ninx zhud yif dex nzhab lol. Dlaif 《Shuab Mongt Yenx Nangx》 nyaob xongt 1919 lob 5 hlit luaf deuf rangx ndeud haik zos Lix Ninx, xongt 1920 luaf deuf 《Mak Kex Sib Dex Lol》 tab luf rangx ndeud khat zos Mak Kex Sib Lix Ninx zhud yif. Bleud deb qeut dex ndoub ndeud rongt lal nyaob Yenx Nangx zheb drit dlangd faot, nghol dout ndout lenx dob hluak boub zox jit nzhat shaib, nil mex kheb houd cix uat bangb beus xof geuf, dous ntrad tab zheb khat blangb bleud chab, zox jit chab. Dex lob muax nbet raos muax xongt 1920 kheb chab, Yangx Qenb Tinx nil mex droux xangt dol dob hluak cix hot uat dout lob bangb beus raik mongt “daf tongx shef”, dex nenb daof ghangb muax zos 20 ndout dol.

Dreuk dreud Mak Kex Sib zhud yif zheb drit dlangd faot, ndout lob khaod qeut zhangt ndrel dout Zhongb Gox Gongf Chang Dangd dex bangb beus nzod, bangb Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhangt ndrel uat dout qeut das deut. Nyaob jex Chenx Dux Xeuf duad zhux, xongt 1920 lob 8 hlit nyaob

Shangf Had hod lob khaod qeut Fax Gox drout shid Laok Yix Yangx Lik 2 haof gus lob qeut dot ndeud 《Dob Hluak Chab》 zhenf shif zhangt ndrel dout Shangf Had Dangd bangb beus nzod, touk gat jeuf dik nbet hot “Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd” . Nyaob jex Lik Daf Zhaob bangb ceub, xongt 1920 zhangt ndrel dout “Gongf Changd Dangd Bex Jenb zhib buf” ; Nyaob jex Maox Zex Dongb nbangx uat, Changx Shab zhangt ndrel dout Gongf Changd Dangd bangb beus nzod. Dluat let, Guangd Zheub, Vuk Hangf ndout khaod dob zhangt ndrel dout Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dex bangb beus nzod.

Xongt 1921 lob 6 hlit sab, Gongf Changd Gox Jif nenb sheud jed Mak Linx tab Gongf Changd Gox Jif nyaob pangb hnob duax lob qeut shub jif dol nenb sheud jed Nix Kex Erk Sib Jib ndex ghangb duax zos Shangf Had, ndros Shangf Had uat nenb bangb beus nzod Lik Dax tab ndout lenx zuak dout ged mol lol, nil mex ib huaf bof dak, yuad dout ndeul ndas kheb qenx gox daif biaod naf huef, zhenf shif zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd, zaox ghangb nil mex shout ndeud mongt khat drout cuat khaod Dangd dex bangb beus. Ndox hod cuat khaod Dangd dex bangb beus tab Dangd lob bangb beus nyaob Rix Bend ib huaf zhaot deuf 13 dol nenb sheud jed duax ndros kheb Dangd dif ib ras qenx gox daif biaod naf huef, naf huef nyaob xongt 1921 lob 7 hlit hmaot 23 nyaob Shangf Had lob qeut Fax Gox drout shid zox ged Wangf Zhif 106 haof ntuaad kheb. Lob 7 hlit hmaot 30, touk duaf cix

zhenf kheb huef, ib dos zid nenx muax nzhih hnob nyongs zhit dout bof dluat jat let ngang lol, shaib laos ib njis jat let ndeul ndas njaif mol leuf, Mak Linx uat dluat dlex nof mongt said nded ndeul ndas nzhuai dot dak dol nenb nat yaos yenb njuab nenb nyas mongt, haik guas ndeul ndas ndrel zhes kheb huef, nenb sheud jed fenf ndout ndeul ndas zangd qeut, dluat leuf gouf ndout fenb zhongb, lob qeut Fax Gox drouit shid dex dob rod duax wex dreud, chuax dous qeut kheb huef, ib yangf ntrad zhit dout. Wef dlex nof drous shaox nuaf, duaf cix faib uat pub ndex ghangb zangd mol drouit Zhex Jangb Jab Xenb lob bangl Nangx Fux, nyaob shout ib lob ngaox kheb lob huef hnob souk ghangb. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dif ib ras qenx gox daif biaod naf huef ntuaod khat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhenf shif zhangt ndrel, nad yaos Zhongb Gox hod zox ged tlout njot yangf naf nof kheb ndox zhif deb.

Aob, Hod Dlex Nof Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Zhud Yif Yenx Nangx Gex Minf Dob Kheb Houd Ged Dex Dlangl Ros Lox

Zeuf dak Yenx Nangx zhit dout zhangt ndrel Dangd dex bangb beus nzod, dangb guas ib cat Yenx Nangx dob gex minf kheb houd dout ndros uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhangt ndrel ndex ghangb dex dlex nof gex minf, bangb Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd ceud zhangt tab gex minf did deuf kheb houd shid deuf dlangl ros muax nghet, hod

nat muax Wangx Fux Senb, Zhangb Box Jenk, Shib Huangf, Wangx Dex Sangb ndout lenx dob uat deuf dlangl ros lox, nyaob Yenx Nangx tab qenx gox dob uat deuf yenl xangd lox hend.

Wangx Fux Senb, xongt 1896 yos nyaob Yenx Nangx send Qangx Yenx xenf Wangx Njuab Zhuangb ib yif nenb geuf ndeud tab uat deb. Xongt 1918 dud dout mol geuf Bex Jenb Daf Xox wenx kob bangb nbangx geuf, daof ghangb ngangx geuf Fax Gox jel zox ndeud, nil kheb houd nzhib geuf Mak Kex Sib zhud yif tab duax shab ghak laos. Xongt 1920 lob 3 hlit, nyaob jex Lik Daf Zhaob deut khat, Wangx Fux Senb ndros Denf Zhongt Xaf tab Yenx Nangx Yenf Shangb dol Wangx Yeuk Dex ib huaf 19 dos cix uat dout Bex Jenb Daf Xox Mak Kex Sib zhud yif zox jit huef dous ntrad, zhenf uat huef dous ntrad bangb caik ndeud Fax Gox dol zud zhangd, caik tab khat dout haod ndout Mak Kex Sib zhud yif dex ndoub ndeud, nad yaos lob bangb beus nzod nzod dous ntrad tab zheb drit Mak Kex Sib zhud yif. Uat get nat, nil ngangx mol drout Bex Jenb Fongb Taix hod dex gongb renx ged hlout tab Menx Teux Geub hod dex gongb renx keub nzhual kheb uat dous ntrad shef huef, zheb khat Mak Kex Sib zhud yif. Xongt 1920, Wangx Fux Senb ngangx uat Zhongb Gox shef huef zhud yif qenb nyex tuangx. Xongt 1921 lob ghangb xongt, nil ngangx uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd, yaos Zhongb Gox ib dos nenb nzhenx Mak Kex Sib zhud yif nzod dluat. Xongt 1922 lob 3 hlit, nil mol Shangk Xib Huax

xenf Xenx Linx zhed geuf gheb ndrangb khat ndeud, muab “bangb beus khuak ceub” uat qeut draos, nyaob hod dex guk ndeud khuat geuf zheb khat gex minf blangb bleud, zheb drit Mak Kex Sib zhud yif, kheb uat dlex nof gex minf, bangb daof ghangb Shangk Xib Wef Nangx, Huax xenf ndout khaod qeut zhangt ndrel Dangd bangb beus nbangx uat leuf dlex nof blangb bleud tab cix hot. Xongt 1923 lob 7 hlit, Wangx Fux Senb draod zos Bex Jenb Daf Xox, nyaob touk shid ros geuf dad, dreuk Dangd bangb beus deut khat nghuas laos kheb uat dlex nof gex minf. Xongt 1925 jaix ndox zal, nil ndros Wangx Dex Sangb tab luf dol Yenx Nangx khuat geuf blangb bleud rongt nyaob Bex Jenb zhangt ndrel dout “Yenx Nangx Qeut Dleuk Chab”, zheb khat Mak Kex Sib zhud yif tab Gongf Changd Dangd zhud zhangb drout Yenx Nangx. Xongt 1926, nil dout Guangd Dongb qib wek zhaot sangt, shid Zhongb Gox Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx Send Dangd buf lob nbet nenb nbangx uat draod lol Yenx Nangx nbangx zhangt Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx deb qeut bangb beus tab Gox Minx Dangd Send Dangd buf, wef Tangx Jif Yaox zhenf fud dous shaox, uat zhit dout jat let draod ghangb. Xongt 1927 houd xongt, Zhongb Gongf Guangd Dongb qib wek draod zhaot Wangx Fux Senb draod lol Yenx Nangx, zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gox Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx linx shix send Dangd buf, zhux uat Dangd dlex nof. Lob 8 hlit, Wangx Fux Senb njaif Yenx Nangx zos Shangf Had. Xongt 1928, wef draod uat tab ceub ros hnob

duax ghounf deb Dangd bangb beus, Wangx Fux Senb dout Dangd bangb beus zhaot sangt, ndex ghangb nyaob Hab Erk Binb, Qix Qix Hab Erk ndout khaod kheb uat did deuf. Xongt 1936 lob 8 hlit, Wangx Fux Senb drous Rix Bend yenb njuab duat duas drout Qix Qix Hab Erk.

Zhangb Box Jenk, xongt 1898 nyaob Yenx Nangx send Jenf Chuangb xenf sod senb, haid nens Bex. Xongt 1917, geuf dad gheb ndrangb jeuf uat shab mol ghangb deb lob bleud uat gex minf—Guangd Zheub uat draos, uat draos Yenx Nangx. Xongt 1919, drous Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf “drouk rel” , nil ndrueab hnob hmaot ndox geuf dex ndoub ndeud 《Ndeud Mongt Nyaf Gox》《Ntud Dlex Chab》 ndout yangf, dous ntrad tab sangd shaib “Zhongb Gox yuad mol drout khaod dus” . Xongt 1919 ghangb xongt, wef dous jout zhenb lik, nil laif zhes dlex nof hout dob draos hod draos Yenx Nangx, nyaob Guangd Zheub mol drout Fax Gox geuf ndeud. Nil ndros uat Zhaof Shif Yent, Lik Lix Sangb ndout lenx cix uat lob “bangb beus dlex nof” , ndros uat Fax Gox tab Dex Gox dex gongb renx yenf dongf, nyaob hod uat das did deuf lenl zaik dout Mak Kex Sib zhud yif rox rol. Xongt 1921, Zhangb Box Jenk nyaob Dex Gox ngangx uat Gongf Changd Dangd. Xongt 1922, nil ndros Zheub Enb Laix, Zhaof Shif Yent ndout lenx nyaob Bab Lix uat get zhangt dout “Zhongb Gox dex hluak Gongf Changd Dangd njis Eub Zheub” , drous said uat zud zhix wek yenx, wef ged kuab zhit dout dous uat dlex nof. Nil jed nyaob

ndox ndrout, dangb guas uat nax maob shab ghangb deb ghuat qeut dex gex minf, shout ndeud mongt drou Yenx Nangx bangb beus geuf ndeud, khuak ceub dob hluak khuat geuf xof geuf Mak Kex Sib zhud yif. Xongt 1922 jaix ndox zal, Zhangb Box Jenk mol Mox Sib Kob Dongb Fangb Laox Dongf Daf Xox, nyaob ndeuf drou shab geuf cix cuat Mak Kex Sib zhud yif dex nzhab lol, uat get dous shaib dous ntrad shout ndax deb dif ib lob shef huef zhud yif gox juab dex zhenf zhif, zax langx cuat zhangd cuat yangf, hlob dout uat ib dos nenb Mak Kex Sib zhud yif. Xongt 1924, Zhangb Box Jenk draod lol Zhongb Gox, nyaob Shangf Had tab Jenb Hangf ged hlout uat dlex nof gex minf, zaik dreud uat Zhongb Gongf Zhangb Yangb qeut luaf ndeud teux dol shub jif, uat Dangd dex dlex nof zheb khat, ndangt ndrangt uat dex dlex nof luaf sangt Dangd pout ndeud 《Deut Khat》 tab 《Zhongb Gox Dob Hluak》, bangb zheb khat Mak Kex Sib zhud yif drou Zhongb Gox shid deuf dlangl ros. Nil shout pout 《Shef Huef Dis Hlod Ged Tlout Njot》, yaos Zhongb Gox pout ndeud nzod nzod shid wex vux shik guangb dous ntrad duab nens shef huef hlob hlangd ged tlout njot, Maox Zex Dongb ceub khuak dluat pout ndeud nad muab dangf uat pout ndeud xof geuf wex vux shik guangb tab shef huef hlob hlangd ged tlout njot. Nyaob xongt 1925 lob 1 hlit shout lob shef huef zhud yif qenb nyex tuangx dif beb ras qenx gox daif biaod naf huef, nil drous said uat Zhongb Yangb wek yenx nenb daol zaik, daf uat tuangx Zhongb Yangb nongx

gongb buf zhud renf. Xongt 1925 jaix ndox zal, Zhangb Box Jenk zos Guangd Zheub, lenl ndangt Zhongb Gongf Guangd Dongb qib wek dous uat wek yenx huef wek yenx, jenb wek shub jif dex dlex nof zhux jaox. Xongt 1926 lob 8 hlit, Zhangb Box Jenk maob duas drout Guangd Zheub.

Shib Huangf, xongt 1900 yos nyaob Yenx Nangx Erk Yenx xenf, haid nens Bex. Xongt 1917, Shib Huangf dud dout mol geuf Qenb Huax Zhed Geuf (Qenb Huax Daf Xox lob nbet daof ndex), uat dluat lob zhed geuf bangb beus kkuat geuf hout jaox, nil nghuas laos uat Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf, yaos Qenb Huax Zhed Geuf dol hout jaox uat kkuat geuf yenf dongf. Xongt 1924 lob 7 hlit, Shib Huangf geuf dad Qenb Huax, zhenf fud sangt mol Mek Gox Sib Tangk Fux Daf Xox geuf ndeud, geuf pangb hnob duax ged tlout njot. Nyaob touk geuf ndeud, nil ib get geuf ndeud, ib get uat dlex nof gex minf, nyaob Jeuf Jenb Shangb hod dex huax qaoux njis nyaob Mek Gox tab Zhongb Gox dex kkuat geuf zeud deb qeut zhangt ndrel bangb beus ndaox druaf, kheb uat dlex nof gex minf, bangb ceub yol gox juab gex minf did deuf. Nil dex dlex nof gex minf uat drout Mek Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Jeuf Jenb Shangb qib wek shub jif Laix Wenx duax shab, Laix Wenx zhaot nenb duax ndros kheb dex huef yif Shib Huangf duad zhux, jeut nil mol ndros uat Mek Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhux senb tab ndros Mek Gox gongb renx mol lol. Xongt 1927 lob 3 hlit, Shib Huangf ngang s uat Mek Gox Gongf Changd

Dangd, uat Mek Gox Gongf Changd Dangd jel Zhongb Gox teux dol shub jif, nad yaos zhangt ndrel drouT Mek Zheub dif ib lob nenb Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd bangb beus. Xongt 1928 Shib Huangf geuf dout sox shif xox wef, xongt gat mol deb qeut bek mek hlob hlangd Gongf Changd Dangd bangb beus. Touk ndeuf ndax deb cuat lob gox juab Gongf Changd Dangd dob jat Gongf Changd Gox Jif uat get zhux jaox, Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx nyaob Mek Gox dob ngangt uat Mek Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dex bangb beus ndrangl ghangb. Xongt 1929 lob 12 hlit, Shib Huangf drous Dangd bangb beus zhaot sangt mol Mox Sib Kob xof geuf ib xongt, zhit lex mol yob hluak Gongf Changd Gox Jif uat dlex nof caik lol. Xongt 1930 jaix ndox zal, Shib Huangf draod lol Zhongb Gox, nyaob Shangf Had Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb tex kob mix shub chuf, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb qeut caik lol, Xangb Gangd dob ngaox gongb huef, Shangf Had gongb huef ndout khaod uat dlex nof. Xongt 1931, Shib Huangf drous zhaot mol Hox Bex, ndex ghangb dout uat Zhongb Gongf Hox Bex send wek wek yenx, xenb chuangx buf buf zhangd, send wek shub jif. Xongt 1933 jaix ndox zhous, wef nenb nzend shab muas mongt, nil tab 13 lenx tongx zhif touk nyaob gox juab zhangt ndrel Bex Pinx Zhuangb Kob Zhed Geuf Zox Jit kheb huef drous ndel. Shib Huangf jat let drous jangb mol drouT Nangx Jenb, nyaob hod nguax geut nil drous mox zhif zouk ngouk, deud shab zhit hnyaot. Xongt 1934 sab, Shib

Huangf drous yenb njuab duat duas drout Nangx Jenb Yik Huab Taix, duas uat zid neak, khaid nyik muax 34 xongt. Touk lob mongt duas sangt zos Mek Gox, dex nenb kod sif nil zhit dangl. Wef nil uat deuf dlangl ros lox nyaob drout hod Mek Gox dlex nof gex minf, Mek Gox Gongf Changd Dangd muab cuat xongt lob 1 hlit hnob 1 dinf uat “hnob hmaod njot Shib Huangf” , jat njot zos Zhongb Gox dol dob gid haid nens Bex gus hlob dout uat gongf changd zhud yif ndax deb dol dob draos, Qenb Huax Daf Xox bangb Shib Huangf zhangt dout lob beb hmaod njot.

Fangf Shif Rongx, xongt 1900 yos nyaob Kueb Minx. Xongt 1916 dud dout geuf Kueb Minx xenf zhangt lob zhed geuf khat ndeud, xongt 1922 jaix ndox shod dud mol geuf Bex Jenb Gaob Dend Zhed Geuf khat ndeud, xongt 1924 ngangt uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd, xongt gat uat Gox Minx Dangd Bex Jenb shif dif xangt qib Dangd buf shub jif, zhenf guf uat Bex Sib Daf kkuat geuf zif zhif huef nenb ndangt ndrangt lox. Xongt 1926 lob 3 hlit hnob 18, nil jaox luas geuf mol Tinb Angb Menx ndros kheb lob gox minx naf huef tab taod shab yuad njis ged gus yaos Zhongb Gongf Bex Fangb qib wek nbangx uat did deuf dif gox zhud yif quab buad, zhuak bual Zhongb Gox ndas dos. Touk pub duab nens taod shab yuad mol zos ndeuf zox ged hot Npongt Hlout gus Bex Yangx dob draos zhenf fud nyaob lob khaod drongx, Fangf Shif Rongx drous yenb njuab shid paof duat duas, duas uat zid neak.

Uat get duas let zhenf muax Yaox Zongb Xenx, nil xongt 1904 yos nyaob Sif Chuangb Huef Lik xenf, xongt 1912 dreuk nil naf zaid zangd nyaob Yenx Nangx Yenx Meux. Xongt 1917 dud dout geuf hod Yenx Nangx send zhangt dif ib zhongb xox, xongt 1922 jaix ndox zal dud dout mol geuf Gox Juab Yif Shux Zhuangb Menx Zhed Geuf Ndeud (Zhongb Yangb Mek Yenf lob nbet ghob) geuf ndrangx dluab hnob bongb. Xongt 1924 houd xongt ndros uat Zhongb Gox shef huef zhud yif qenb nyex tuangx, zhit lex ngangx uat Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx, zhenf ndangt uat Bex Jenb Yif Zhuangb kkuat geuf zif zhif huef zhud xix, Zhongb Gongf Bex Jenb Yif Zhuangb zhib buf shub jif. Xongt 1926 lob 3 hlit hnob 18, touk nil jaox zhed geuf dex luas geuf ndros zhenf fud muas deb qeut taod shab yuad, ndros Fangf Shif Rongx ib huaf 7 dol Gongf Changd Dangd yenx tab 40 ndout dol mid yif drous paof duat duas uat get.

Luf jaod Yenx Nangx Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dex Dangd yenx nzod zhenf muax Wangx Dex Sangb, Lik Xenb, Liux Pinx Kaik, Zhangb Jenb Chenx, Yangx Qenb Tinx, Zhangb Yongk Hox ndout lenx, nyaob Bex Jenb, Shangf Had, Guangd Zheub ndout khaod, ndros uat cuat khaod Dangd dex dlex nof gex minf nzod, shid deuf dlangl ros lox hnyangd.

Zhangb Aob Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Bangb Beus Deb Qeut Tab Dex Dlex Nof Gex Minf

Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd nyaob Yenx Nangx zhangt ndrel bangb beus deb qeut, yaos beb Dangd bangb beus hlob hlangd khaod yuad drous, yif huab yaos uat zos haid nens dux lix, renx minx gaid fangf khaod yuad drous. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd nyaob Yenx Nangx zhangt ndrel bangb beus deb qeut, uat ghoud khat dout dak Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd muab Mak Kex Sib zhud yif uat blangb bleud deut khat, muab Yenx Nangx nyaob ndos ndriss, muax haid nens ndout zhangd jaox ngangss mol ib lob naf jaix nyongs lox gais chab kob. Lob jaix nyongs nad yaos lob naf jaix nyongs gus Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd muab draox nchangd tab zox shad ndangt dreud ged tlout njot lob ndrangt. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut nyaob jex Dangd Zhongb Yangb zhux jaox, zhitt nchait sangt shad, zhitt nchait ged langx ged taid khebb uat gex minf did deuf, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut dout drous ndouk

bual dluat, zhas draod zhangt sheud, daof ghangb tlout dluat ged nkouk, hlob hlangd lox duax, uat yenx leuf cuat zhangd ged nchait tab ged rel, jaox dout cuat haid mid yif uat dout gaid fangf zhangf zhenb leuf, shout deuf rangx zid yeus lol ndrual guas nzas zhif nyaos shend haik.

Ib, Zhangt Ndrel Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Yenx Nangx Tex Bix Zhib Buf

Jaix nyongs dis draod drout xongt 1924 lob 9 hlit, nyaob jex ghoud rangf naf gex minf, Sunb Zhongb Shangb wef zenb dout Tangx Jif Yaox bangb ceub, ceub nghanf Tangx Jif Yaox deuf lol uat Sunb Zhongb Shangb hout draos dol luf hout draos nyaob Guangd Dongb, jat shab dout nil bangb ceub, nzod ib hnob uat zos mol ndouk ghoul deb, ndouk ghous lob Bex Yangx zhenf fud shab pef muas gox juab. Zhit lex, Sunb Zhongb Shangb zhas jat Tangx Jif Yaox lenl uat draos zhangt deb qeut nyaob Sif Chuangb, Yenx Nangx tab Guef Zheub dol naf hout draos, zhenf sangt mongt ndout ras guas nil mol Guangd Zheub lenl nof, dangb guas dob drous Tangx Jif Yaox dangd jat leuf. Nil nyaob touk Sunb Zhongb Shangb mol ndouk ghoul deb, zhit dangb zhit bangb ceub ndouk ghoul deb, zhenf zhaot draos Yenx Nangx ngang ndouk Guangd Xib, sangd ngang buad Guangd Dongb, shab lox hlaot sangd uat “Zhongb Gox zongk tongk nyaob luf hnob” . Sunb Zhongb Shangb dluat daox leuf, Tangx Jif Yaox nyaob Kueb Minx

ntuad khat hlaot uat dol luf hout draos nyaob Guangd Dongb, drous Guangd Dongb gex minf zhenf fud did deuf jend ndrenl. Dol Tangx Jif Yaox nyaob touk uat huf gox yenf dongf gus mol drout qenx gox gex minf daof houd ndex, nil nat dob plik uat ib dos draos jenb fax zenb ndos cangd rongt, zhenf uat dout leuf lob dlangl ros dis nzend lox nyaob ghangb deb tab ndouk ghouf deb pangb daof ghangb ib khaod ged nchait hnyangd laos raik jat. Ndeul ndas nyaob Yenx Nangx zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd tab Gox Minx Dangd bangb beus, ceub nzend Tangx Jif Yaox zhux ndos Yenx Nangx, yaos leuf Zhongb Gongf Guangd Dongb qib wek ib lob ndrangt nof hnyangd.

Xongt 1926 lob 8 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Guangd Dongb qib wek zhaot nenb Yenx Nangx Gongf Changd Dangd yenx Lik Xenb gus drous Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb lob qeut dob ghongb zhangt uat dlex nof dob ghongb tex paif yenx draod lol Yenx Nangx kheb uat dlex nof, jed drout nil beb lob ndrangt nof: Ib yaos uat duab yus zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Dangd bangb beus, kheb uat gongb nongx yenf dongf; Aob yaos gongf ndros cuat pangb mid yif, cix uat ged tongd yix zhangf xenf, ceub nzend draos jenb fax Tangx Jif Yaox zhux ndos; Beb yaos bangb ceub Gox Minx Dangd zhangt ndrel Yenx Nangx send bangb beus deb qeut. Lik Xenb draod zos Yenx Nangx, sob sob kaof Gongf Qenb Tuangx Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf kheb uat dlex nof, nghol dout Gongf Qenb Tuangx yenx

Vux Chenx, Yenx Yenb Vuk, Yangx Jenf Shangb ngang s uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd. Lob 9 hlit, Maox Zex Dongb zhux uat Guangd Zheub dif drout gaif dlex nof dob ghongb khuab geuf souk ghangb, Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx, Yenx Nangx kkuat geuf Zheub Xaob, Huangx Lif Senb tab dob hluak ndaox druaf Lox Caik taod guas draod lol Yenx Nangx uat dlex nof dob ghongb, touk yuad sheud ged, Chenx Yenx Nyenx zaik nzhib Zheub Xaob, Huangx Lif Senb, deut khat nil mex sob ndros Lik Xenb uat get uat dad ndrangt nof zhangt Dangd tab ceub nzend Tangx Jif Yaox dangl, let dis uat dlex nof dob ghongb. Lob 10 hlit ghangb, Zheub Xaob tab Huangx Lif Senb draod zos Kueb Minx.

Xongt 1926 lob 11 hlit hnob 7, yaos hnob hmaod njot Wox Gox Gouf Hlit Gex Minf yenx bod 9 xongt, nyaob lob jaix nyongs muax nghet hmaod njot nat, Lik Xenb, Vux Chenx, Zheub Xaob, Yangx Jenf Shangb bloub lenx nyaob Kueb Minx shif ged Pinx Zhenf Jix Xaof hangf 24 haof (nil nat 55 haof) hod Zheub Xaob zhed shout kheb dif ib ras Dangd yenx huef yif, ntuaad khat Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf zhenf shif zhangt ndrel. Huef yif yaos Lik Xenb duad zhux, dinf deuf jat Vux Chenx uat zhib buf tex zhib shub jif, Yangx Jenf Shangb uat mix shub, Zheub Xaob, Huangx Lif Senb uat Yenx Nangx dlex nof dob ghongb nenb tex paif yenx. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Yenx Nangx dif ib lob bangb beus——Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf zhangt

ndrel, uat ghoud khat dout Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd muab Mak Kex Sib zhud yif deut khat, muab Yenx Nangx nyaob ndos ndris tab haid nens muax ndout jaoux ngangsdrouit lob naf jaix nyongs lox gais chab kob. Zix nat mol, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut nyaob jex Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb zhux jaoux, nyaob jex Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif muax ros bangb ceub tab nghuas laos ndros uat, wef duax hod houd boul dleuk hlod Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif lob hmongd zaof nyif drous leuk cangd tab drous ghuab yuaf, kheb houd uat did deuf lox gais naox ab naox dleuk tab zhit ghaix zhit ghous.

Xongt 1926 lob 7 hlit, nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd ceub zhix, Guangd Zheub gox minx zhenf fud ntواد khat 《Lol Zheb Duat Draos Ghouf Deb》, zhenf shif cix draos ndouk ghouf deb, ged gex minf hlob hlangd yuad drous chef deuf naf ged nchait raik drouit pangb daof ghangb jend hend, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf zhangt dout leuf, ndeul ndas dreuk Zhongb Gongf Guangd Dongb qib wek deut khat, muab ceub nzend Tangx Jif Yaox nyaob Yenx Nangx zhux ndos shab pef dangf uat lob ndrängt nof muax nghet hnyangd.

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf khaid nyik zhangt ndrel, hod caik del zhit muax ib dos dob draos, uat jangl uat dad lob ndrängt nof nat nid? Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf lob wek yenx huef uat zhenf zhif did deuf nzhuual

langl ged jaix ged nyongs, kaof dreud mid yif, shid hod draos Yenx Nangx dex joub ngeuk kheb uat dlex nof tongd zhangf, uat dad leuf lob ndrangt nof shaib lol zhit zeux uat dad. Touk Tangx Jif Yaox ntواد haik uat Guangd Dongb hout draos lox dol fuf yenx shuaif drous Gongf Changd Dangd tab Gox Minx Dangd uat get did deuf tab ndual caof dangl, uat shait drox druaf dongf del ndouk Guangd Xib, draos Yenx Nangx drous draos Guangd Xib ndouk shub hnyangd, zhit dout zhit nyaob lob drout xangt hlit chef draod lol Yenx Nangx. Draos Yenx Nangx ndouk juaf ndout xongt, uat dout ndrangt hnyangd drout Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif, rel uat dex send nyaob nbuak dex mid yif zhit zouk shab, dlot ncod uat draos Yenx Nangx deuf muax cuat yangf joub ngeuk.

Zhib xongt daof ndex jeuf deuf dluat ib ras nzend ndox. Xongt 1921 lob 2 hlit, draos Yenx Nangx dif ib jenb jenb zhangd Guf Pink Zhenb sheud draos nzend ndox, nak guas Tangx Jif Yaox nghel qeut, Tangx Jif Yaox tab dex nenb nzhenb shab nil zhid ngouf mol drout Xangb Gangk. Xongt 1922 sab, Tangx Jif Yaox jaox dob del draod lol Yenx Nangx, duat duas Guf Pink Zhenb, leud zhid Guf Pink Zhenb dex draos, draod uat leuf Yenx Nangx dol nenb zhux ndos. Wef ndraif zhes draod deuf bloub ndos suk Guf Pink Zhenb sheud draos nzend ndox, Tangx Jif Yaox zix xongt 1925 draos Yenx Nangx tab draos Guangd Xib shik ndouk dluat leuf, nghel del nak shouk dif aob jenb jenb zhangd Fux Rox Yix rod Mongx

Nzid, dif zhib jenb jenb zhangd Longx Yenx rod Kueb Minx, dif gouf jenb jenb zhangd Zhangb Ruk Jif rod Zhaob Tongb tab Lik Xenk Tinx rod Daf Lik dex hout draos nat ndas dos jaoux draos, joub ngeuk hod draos Yenx Nangx yif huab lox ncod. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf dinf deuf kaof duaf cix mid yif, shid dex hout draos Fux Rox Yix, Longx Yenx, Zhangb Ruk Jif, Lik Xenk Tinx rod bloub lob khaod qeut ndros Tangx Jif Yaoux muax joub ngeuk yif uat yif lox, ghongd raoux tab zenb shid dex shef huef dlangl ros lol did deuf Tangx Jif Yaoux, shout uat zoux ged tongd zhangf did deuf Tangx Jif Yaoux dlangd faot, ceub zhix bloub dos hout draos uat get nzend Tangx Jif Yaoux.

Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf did deuf wek yenx huef ceub hot Dangd yenx dous shout Tangx Jif Yaoux dex yangf bual jait haf Yenx Nangx, shout uat gouf naf yangf bual jait, luaf uat ndoub ndeud, zheb drout cuat khaod, ntuaad dlangd lol ghous Tangx; Zhenf muab ndoub ndeud faib sangt drout Longx Yenx, Fux Rox Yix dex hout draos Yenx Nangx nat hod zhed nyaob lal shik zhed dlex nof, taod nil mex ceub nzend Tangx Jif Yaoux. Uat get kheub uat dlex nof tongd zhangf: Zheub Xaob ndros Fux Rox Yix dol dob ndus mol lol rongt, nil njangx ndraif mol Mongx Nzid njis haik Fux Rox Yix; Vux Chenx ndros Longx Yenx dol box yaos luas geuf, nil shid zoux ged mol lol nat mol haik Longx Yenx, tex bix zhib buf did deuf wek yenx huef zhenf zhaot Huangx Lif Senb shid Goux Minx Dangd

Zhongb Yangb qeut nof dob ghongb tex paif yenx lob nbet mol uat dlex nof haik Fux Rox Yix, Zhangb Ruk Jif. Muax ndout pangb shid ros, tex bix zhib buf did deuf wek yenx huef ndex ghangb ndros Longx Yenx, Fux Rox Yix, Zhangb Ruk Jif, Lik Xenk Tinx haik rongt uat get ghous nzend Tangx Jif Yaox. Uat get, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf zhenf cix hot mid yif dlangd faot, suk let huef khuat geuf uat get, huef khuab khat, huef box ncaik khuak ndaox ged dex nat, shout mongt lal shik zhaot deuf nenb sheud jed mol bloub dol hout draos qeut dlex nof lal shik zhed nyaob taod lol, uat nad uat dout leuf zox ged tongd zhangf muax cuat pangb duab nens ndros uat get dlangd faot.

Wef Tangx Jif Yaox zhenf fud hait chuad dob draos nghet draos lex nded, naox zhab sab ib lal zhos huaf caik lob hlit zax naox maod, rel deuf dob draos zox yuad nyax zas. Longx Yenx, Fux Rox Yix buab bloub dos hout draos zad shab dreuk ghoud nbangx tab jaix hmongd uat bloub. Xongt 1927 lob 2 hlit hnob 5, Longx Yenx nyaob Kueb Minx dous uat geut ndrongs, ndex ghangb ndel dout Tangx Jif Yaox dex nenb nzhens shab 20 ndout dol. Hnob daof ghangb, Tangx Jif Yaox cix hot dob draos did taid, bloub dol hout draos ndeul ndas muab nil ndel dout, dleuk leuf nil ndas dos dob draos, keuk nil uat dol “hout zhux” gus muax lob nbet sub, souk zhes leuf Tangx Jif Yaox zox ged zhux ndos nyaob Yenx Nangx, ras bloub ndos nat drous hot uat “aob drout” nzend ndox.

Ceub nzend Tangx Jif Yaox leuf, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf haik deuf ndeud ceub khat 40 rangx gus muab dleuk hlod Yenx Nangx zhenf fud uat nzhab lol lox, dluat leuf, zhas jat huef dob ghongb, huef khuat geuf uat get dex bangb beus mid yif nat ndros Longx Yenx dex nat haik deuf dex yuad drous tab lol ceub khat gus send zhenf fud shid ged wek yenx, nyax zas ntudat kheb, chef deuf shet hnyangd shet ndout, zud zhes yangx yenb, ghent zheus nyax zas shid draos, chef deuf dex ndeud shik yof zhit shik zis ndout yangf. Lob 2 hlit hnob 20, bloub dos hout draos nyaob Yix Liangx shout kheb huef yif shik tangf dleuk hlod send zhenf fud, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf zhaot Vux Chenx, Mak Yix Feb, Xif Fuk Zhongb, Yangx Jenf Shangb ndout lenx, faib dreud sheud jed send huef khuab khat, send xox linx ndout lob bangb beus mid yif lal shik sheud jed box ncaik mol ndros kheb huef. Yix Liangx lob huef dinf deuf dleuk hlod send zhenf fud, zhangt ndrel Yenx Nangx send vuf wek yenx huef. Dangb guas, ghous nzend Tangx Jif Yaox dangl, jaox ndos Yenx Nangx let lal zhenf yaos draos jenb fax, Longx Yenx tab Fux Rox Yix wef buad zhux Yenx Nangx ndas dos shik did deuf, Longx Yenx lob bangb beus dout Jangd Gaif Shix bangb ceub, njet qeut dangl nzid bend nzid ros yuaf nak Gongf Changd Dangd tab mid yif gex minf.

Aob, Zhangt NdreI Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Tex Bix Wek Yenx Huef Tab Dex Dlex Nof Nyaob Ndot Jaix Naf Gex Minf

“Aob drou” nzend ndox dluat leuf, wef ceub lox dlangl ros drou Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut, xongt 1927 lob 2 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Guangd Dongb qib wek zhaot Wangx Dex Sangb gus Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx, Huangx Puk Zhed Geuf dob draos hout khuab khat zhenf zhif, tab Guangd Zheub gox minx draos gex minf dif beb jenb jaod khat geuf geuf dad zhenf zhif muax Zhaof Qenx Xenb, Zhangb Shif Jenk, Zhub Yenf Leux, Zhaof Zox Chuangx, Zhangb Chix gouf ndout lenx ndex ghangb draod lol Kueb Minx, ntuab lox ceub ros Dangd lob bangb beus.

Xongt 1927 lob 3 hlit hnob 1, nyaob shout Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix zhib buf lob qeut das deut, zhangt ndrel dout Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Yenx Nangx tex bix wek yenx huef, Wangx Dex Sangb uat shub jif, Bix Changb Jix ndangt ndrangt uat dlex nof zud zhix, Zhangb Chix ndangt ndrangt uat dlex nof zheb khat, Lik Xenb, Vux Chenx, Zhaof Zox Chuangx, Sunb Rongx Guef uat wek yenx, Yangx Jenf Shangb uat mix shub. Tex wek zhenf kot rongt qeut dlex nof, zhangt ndrel gongb yenf wek yenx huef, nongx yenf wek yenx huef, fuf yenf wek yenx huef, jenb yenf wek yenx huef, xox yenf wek yenx huef tab minx yenf wek yenx huef, kheb uat cuat yangf dlex nof cix cuat.

Touk Guangd Dongb qib wek zhaot Wangx Dex Sangb draod lol Yenx Nangx, lal khat guas Gox Minx Dangd zhaot nenb ndangt ndrangt uat Yenx Nangx Dangd vuf dex dlex nof, Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb nyaob lob 3 hlit sab guas Wangx Fux Senb uat Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx qeut nof dol tex paif yenx, draod lol Yenx Nangx zhangt ndrel Gox Minx Dangd bangb beus. Wangx Fux Senb draod zos Kueb Minx leuf, Lik Xenb muab dex dlex nof nbangx zhangt Gox Minx Dangd qeut uat ndex jed drout Wangx Fux Senb. Lob 3 hlit hnob 12, Wangx Fux Senb nyaob qeut send huef khuab khat duad zhux shout kheb Gox Minx Dangd Dangd yenx naf huef, hmaod njot Sunb Zhongb Shangb dluat daox aob xongt, ntuaad khat zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gox Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx linx shix send qeut nof gus muax Gongf Changd Dangd yenx tab Gox Minx Dangd dex ros pangb lous, Wangx Fux Senb shid Zhongb Yangb tex paif yenx lob nbet jed zhux jaox Dangd qeut nof nyaob qenx send cuat khaod kheb uat Dangd dlex nof.

Zhangt ndrel Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx linx shix send qeut nof, uat ghoud khat dout dak Gongf Changd Dangd tab Gox Minx Dangd zox ged tongd zhangf shik gongf nyaob Yenx Nangx uat dout nyaod nyaod, touk nat Gox Minx Dangd dex hout jaox lox tab dex nenb uat dlex nof gus nyaob send tab ndrongs qeut nof fenf ndout yaos Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx tab Gongf Qenb Tuangx yenx, nyaob jex nil mex yenl xangd,

Gox Minx Dangd nyaob shout shef huef muax lob qeut shab, hlob hlangd dout haod ndout Gox Minx Dangd Dangd yex, nyaob qenx send muax Gox Minx Dangd bangb beus pangb lous gheb xenf 20 ndout lob.

Zhongb Gongf Yex Nangx tex wek shid ged tongd zhangf zouk ngouk, kheb uat dlex nof gongb renx dob ghongb ndaid vol. Lob 3 hlit hnob 12, Kueb Minx jid cab dol dob ghongb ndros chenx wangf dol kkuat geuf, gongb renx uat ndenl shik shout tab njis ged, lenl nzhens Sunb Zhongb Shangb beb rangx zhenf cex, zhud zhangb cix hot nongx xix, dous uat zot shet bangx, chef zhes cuat yangf shet. Wef ceub zhix tab ntuaad lox dlex nof dob ghongb, hnob gat nyaob Kueb Minx zhangt ndrel dout Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb Dangd qeut nof Yex Nangx dlex nof dob ghongb qeut dlex nof tex paif yex, Yex Nangx cuat khaod zhangt ndrel xix huef dob ghongb ros reul. Zhongb Gongf Yex Nangx tex wek zhaot deuf Gongf Changd Dangd yex mol Kueb Minx, Mongx Nzid, Songb Minx, Huax Pinx ndout khaod kheb uat dlex nof dob ghongb, nyaob Mongx Nzid cix uat did deuf zaik ghongb jeuf nenb chaib blangb, nyaob Songb Minx qenx xenf muax 27 lob raol kut zhangt ndrel dout xix huef dob ghongb ndrangl ghangb, cuat khaod kheb uat did deuf fongb jenf, did deuf ghuab yuaf, did deuf leuk muab. Zos xongt 1927 lob 4 hlit ghangb, Kueb Minx, Chenx Gongf, Chenx Jangb, Jenf Ninx, Kueb Yangx, Angb Ninx, Fuf Minx, Songb Minx, Lux

Liangx, Yix Liangx, Mongx Nzid 11 lob xenf zhangt ndrel xenf xix huef dob ghongb. Lob 5 hlit hnob 1, nyaob Kueb Minx Changx Chunb Fangk send huef khuab khat shout kheb cuat lob xenf xix huef dob ghongb daf biaod naf huef, zhangt ndrel dout Yenx Nangx send xix huef dob ghongb, said zhangt dout Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx Lik Xenb, Huangx Lif Senb, Zheub Xaob, Lik Shaof Zhux, Lox Caik 5 dol uat changx vuf wek yenx, Lik Xenb uat zhud xix. Nyaob jex send nongx xix huef zhux jaox, Yenx Nangx dlex nof dob ghongb kheb uat ros reul sheud lol.

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix wek yenx huef nyaob hod mid yif gongb renx lal nghuas laos kheb uat dlex nof zheb khat tab cix hot. Xongt 1926 lob 8 hlit, Lik Xenb draod lol Yenx Nangx leuf, lob nbet jed haik drout ndrout yaos Yenx Nangx Gaob Dend Sib Fangf Nongx Kob Gaob Zhongb guk ndeud tab Yenx Nangx send qeut nof rongd ndongt nenb dous ntrad, nil mol Gox Jeuf njis dous dob njeuk gongd tab dob ged hlout rongt let jangl, mol rex raol njis dous dob ghongb nenx nyongs rongt let jangl. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix wek yenx huef zhangt ndrel leuf, Liux Yif Ruef, Sunb Rongx Guef, Zhangb Shaof Chuk ndout lenx uat dout tex bix wek yenx huef lob wek yenx huef dlex nof gongb renx, kheb houd mol hod dex mid yif gongb renx, khat deuf dlangl ros did deuf, ndex ghangb zhangt ndrel gongb huef guk chuab, gongb huef guk ndongt, gongb huef ndok ndoub, gongb huef ged hlout, gongb

huef uat zhed, huef dob hluak gongb renx shik gongf ndout lob bangb beus gongb huef cuat pangb. Lob 7 hlit hnob 1, 200 ndout dol gongb renx nyaob Kueb Minx kheb naf huef zhangt ndrel zongd gongb huef, zhangt ndrel teux lob bangb beus gongb renx nyaob qenx shif. Kueb Minx shif zongd gongb huef zhangt ndrel leuf, nyaob jex Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut zhux jaox, nghuas laos buad taid gongb renx ndas rongt, cix hot mid yif gongb renx ndros zib bend juab uat did deuf, dreuk did deuf dob mol, nyaob Huax Angb changd chuab, Yaf Xif Yaf zhed luaf yenb ndout khaod ib huaf muax 8 lob qeut zhangt ndrel Dangd zhib buf. Nyaob jex Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix wek yenx huef zhux jaox, box ncaik yenf dongf, kkuat geuf uat yenf dongf sheud nchot ghens.

Jaix nyongs naf gex minf yaos Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd lob jaix hlob hlangd muax nghet, ndot jaix nat wef Gox Minx Dangd tab Gongf Changd Dangd shik gongf keuk dout lob rongt jaix, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send Dangd bangb beus deb qeut shid draos jenb fax nyaob Yenx Nangx dex joub ngeuk ndout kheb uat did deuf, ntuad deuf Gox Minx Dangd tab Gongf Changd Dangd shik gongf tab tongd yix zhangf xenf lob ros muax nghet, Dangd pub duab nens ndout duax zhit dot, Dangd bangb beus lal hlob hlangd lox zhit zhes. Zos xongt 1927 ghangb xongt, qenx send ib huaf muax Dangd Tuangx yenx 198 lenx. Kueb Minx muax 14 lob zhib buf, 5 lob xenf muax Dangd bangb beus, 9 lob xenf muax Dangd dlex nof.

Dangb guas, naf gex minf lob rangf ruas rongt ndeul ndas deuf muax dis ghangb. Draos ndouk ghoul deb mol zos ndol dlex nded ib njis, dif gox zhud yif boub dout nil mex dex ged dout rongt nyaob Zhongb Gox yuad zeux bongb nblangf, zeuf nghol Jangd Gaif Shix, zhenf nbangx yuad suak dras paof dlot khob. Jangd Gaif Shix gad jend gheuk ndros dex dlangl ros nzend shab ndox hod ndox ndrout, xongt 1927 lob 4 hlit sab, Jangd Gaif Shix nyaob Shangf Had shik yof Gox Minx Dangd hout draos Lik Zongb Renx, Bex Congx Xik, Lik Jif Senb tab Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb jenb chax wek yenx Zhangb Jenf Jangb, Vux Zhif Hueb 10 ndout dol nenb uat duab yus shik shout kheb huef did deuf Gongf Changd Dangd. Lob 4 hlit hnob 12 sheud nzod, ib naf pub nenb qenb bangb jaox dreud dras paof nyas uat gongb renx, jat let nyas duat Shangf Had zongd gongb huef ndout khaod dex gongb renx jeub chax duef, gongb renx jeub chax duef sheud ntud did duat, touk nat pub draos gox minx gex minf jenb dif nenl ngouf drout jenb dif aob sib gus nzend shab muab lob nbet “dis kot gongb renx gob ncod” , jat let shout leuf 2 000 ndout lenx nenb jeub chax dras paof. Lob 4 hlit hnob 13 sheud nzod, Shangf Had zongd gongb huef nyaob Zhax Bex ged Qenb Yenx changd buaf shik shout kheb mid yif naf huef muax 10 wangf gongb renx ndros uat, huef yif souk dangl uat rangx njis ged, touk pub duab nens mol zos ged Baod Shangb, drous dob draos gox minx gex minf jenb dif nenl ngouf drout jenb blab jat trot sob

deus ndout yangf luax duat, duat duas 100 ndout lenx, dluat leuf, jeuf jat let ndel tab duat suk dol vuf. Nad jeuf yaos zob bloub hot “bloub ib aob” fangd gex minf nzend ndox nqangt ndul droun ndox hod ndox ndrout. Fangd gex minf nzend ndox dangl, Jangd Gaif Shix nyaob Nangx Jenb zhangt ndrel gox minx zhenf fud, zhif deuf muax Nangx Jenb, Vuk Hangf aob lob zhenf fud shik deuf. Dluat leuf, Sif Chuangb, Jangb Sub, Zhex Jangb, Angb Hueb, Fux Jenf, Guangd Xib tab Guangd Dongb ndout lob send muab lob nbet “qeb Dangd” , uat deuf naf bloub ndos duat nenb Gongf Changd Dangd tab dex nenb uat gex minf.

“Bloub ib aob” fangd gex minf nzend ndox dluat leuf, qenx gox ged gex minf duab blas dis zhef draod ghangb. Ndot jaix nat Yenx Nangx deb qeut hod pub draos jenb fax shik deuf shik zenb ncod ghuad ghak hnyaot, Yenx Nangx nyaob droun touk lob jaix zeud gus “ndas dos kongb lol” . Tangx Jif Yaox ghous dangl, bloub dos hout draos “shik gongf jaox ndos” , zhangt ndrel send vuf wek yenx huef, Longx Yenx, Fux Rox Yix hlod dreud uat zhud xix, dangb guas cuat jaod draos jenb fax dob sangd duab dos jaox ndos, dangb guas zhas zhit muax dlangl ros ib huaf yenx hlaot. Uat nad, “drongx ndrongs dol qix hlod zhit zhes” , draos jenb fax shik deuf ncod hnyaot ib zob zob bloub deuf droun shout drongb Vuk Huax. Nyaob hod dex shik deuf nat, cuat yangf dlangl ros jenb fax dob sangd kaof nzhongd “bloub ib aob” fangd gex

minf nzend ndox dangl lob Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb zhenf fud gus Jangd Gaif Shix zhangt dout. Lob 4 hlit ndrangb, Longx Yenx shid send dlex nof wek yenx huef lob nbet sangt deuf lol deut khat 5 haof, nghel lol “zud zhit bob zheb khat Gongf Changd Dangd dex lol ndrox ndrenl” , ntuaad khat lob shab did deuf Gongf Changd Dangd. Lob 5 hlit hnob 7, Longx Yenx sangt sob mongt drout Nangx Jenb zhenf fud, yuad guas “qenx gox uat get, qeb hod dex nenb hlangd Dangd” , Jangd Gaif Shix deb sob mongt khuak neak. Hnob 11, Longx Yenx dreuk Jangd Gaif Shix Nangx Jenb zhenf fud tab Guangd Dongb draos jenb fax Lik Jif Senb dex mongt said gus “qeb Dangd” , geut zhes Zhongb Gox Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx linx shix send qeut nof, send xix huef dob ghongb, ndel Gongf Changd Dangd nenb, Gox Minx Dangd dex nenb dous pangb lous tab ndout dol bangb beus mid yif hout zhux jaox Wangx Fux Senb, Lik Xenb, Zhaof Zox Chuangx, Yangx Zhenf Yenx, Yenx Yenb Vuk, Caif Gox Qangx, Liux Yif Ruef, Huangx Lif Senb, Zheub Xaob 20 ndout lenx, geut drout zhed geut nenb ndeuf Vuk Huax Shangb, nad yaos Yenx Nangx lob bloub ndos teux ras ndel nenb gex minf ndout ndout.

Wef ged gex minf dis hlod, Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus deb qeut ndros Zhongb Yangb tab bel shuab dot leuf ged mol lol, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix wek yenx huef shid cuat zhangd joub ngeuk, zhux jaox mid yif kheb uat gex minf did deuf, cix hot xox linx, fuf linx, nongx xix dex bangb beus

mid yif nat tab Gox Minx Dangd dex Dangd yenx dous pangb lous, ceub hot qenx shif dex mid yif cuat pangb dous uat taod shab yenf, shik shout, njis ged ntuaad ros, dlis deuf Gox Minx Dangd pub nenb dous pangb sik dex deut del nzend shab drout Sunb Zhongb Shangb beb rangx zhenf cex, did deuf yuaf jait ndel nenb, haik guas zhenf fud zhaot dex nenb drous ndel. Uat get, shid cuat zhangd ged, muab deuf cuat yangf bangb beus ged mol lol bangb jeuf. Wef duaf cix ros nak lox hend, Longx Yenx ndex ghangb zhaot leuf ndout lenx nenb ndel mol, dangb guas zhenf deut dak Wangx Fux Senb, Lik Xenb, Zhaof Zox Chuangx buab 6 lenx yaos “nenb hout jaox” bangb “Gongf Changd Dangd uat dlex nof dlot ncod” , geut jat zhit zhaot, zhenf khat drout Nangx Jenb Jangd Gaif Shix zhenf fud sangd muab duat dangt. Uat let nad, Dangd bangb beus shid Longx Yenx tab Fux Rox Yix khaod joub ngeuk, nghuas laos sangd zhud yif haik Fux Rox Yix ndros Zhangb Ruk Jif ndout lenx nyaob lob 6 hlit hnob 14 nghel del nzend ndox, ndel geut Longx Yenx, uat drout Fux Rox Yix zhaot leuf Wangx Fux Senb buab 6 lenx, ras did deuf dlangl ros shab pef nyaob Yenx Nangx teux ras “qeb Dangd” fangd Gongf uat dout leuf khaod yenx hod shit.

Dangb guas, Fux Rox Yix njet qeut dangl, lal suk let Longx Yenx ndeul ndas ndros Jangd Gaif Shix bangb beus ntuaad shab yongs Jangd fangd Gongf Changd Dangd. Lob 7 hlit hnob 1, lob send dlex nof wek yenx huef gus Fux Rox Yix

uat hout cix hot ib wangf ndout lenx mid yif, nyaob Nangx Xaof Changd uat ndenl zhangt qix, chef zhes qix zhib sef, jat let dlait sheud Gox Minx Dangd dol qix ndox sad hnob dleub drout cuat khaod. Xongt 1927 lob 7 hlit daof ghangb, qenx gox ged gex minf deuf muax dis hlod, nyaob Jangd Gaif Shix Nangx Jenb zhenf fud nzend ndox fangd gex minf dangl, Vuk Hangf gox minx zhenf fud lal ndros Gongf Changd Dangd faib del. Xongt 1927 lob 7 hlit hnob 15, lob Vuk Hangf Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb gus Wangb Jenb Wef duad zhux shout kheb lob huef “faib Gongf” , ndros Gongf Changd Dangd faib del hlaot, zaox ghangb, bangb beus Wangb Jenb Wef ndel duat Gongf Changd Dangd yenx tab dex mid yif gex minf. Zos touk nat, lob naf gex minf gus Gox Minx Dangd tab Gongf Changd Dangd uat get uat haik dout dak shub dangl leuf.

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut shid draos jenb fax dex joub ngeuk, zhaot del cix hot mid yif kheb uat did deuf, uat drout Yenx Nangx ged gex minf nyaob “bloub ib aob” fangd gex minf nzend ndox zos xongt 1927 ghangb xongt ndot jaix nyongs nad zhux dout houd ged rongt laos. Xongt 1928 lob 1 hlit, Longx Yenx ndouk shub Fux Rox Yix, Zhangb Ruk Jif, ceub druax lob ndas qeut zhux Yenx Nangx, nil uat drox druaf ndreuf “qeb Dangd” tab fangd Gongf. Lob 1 hlit hnob 12, Longx Yenx zhenf fud cix zhangt “wek yenx huef qeb Gongf” ntuaad deuf lol mongt “qeb Dangd” , ntuaad ndeud ndel Gongf Changd Dangd yenx tab Gox Minx Dangd dex

nenb dous ged pangb lous muax Wangx Dex Sangb, Wangx Fux Senb, Lik Xenb, Vux Chenx ib huaf 31 lenx, ntud deuf gangb ged geut ndrongs, zud zhes cuat zhangd Dangd uat dlex nof, zud zhes cuat yangf uat bangb uat beus, cix zhangt qangd zhed dot bloub zeud, chef zhes hod dex draos cuat khaod zhenf zhif buf, ndel geut nenb Gongf Changd Dangd, ged hef ged nchait nbos laos Yenx Nangx. Lob 1 hlit hnob 13 hmaot ndox, jat let hot dob draos tab jend chax ndel leuf Yenx Yenb Jenf, Liux Shenx Vuk, Mak Denb Yenx, Lox Caik, Zhaof Qenx Xenb(box), Chenx Zuk Vuk, Chenx Jenb Wenx ndout lenx Gongf Changd Dangd yenx tab hout jaox mid yif, dob ndaox druaf gouf ndout dol. Zhaof Qenx Xenb tab luf dol drous ndel leuf, zeuf dak mangs hef mangs ndouk luax dus, lob shab druax ndrenl zhit ghaix zhit ghous. Lob 3 hlit hnob 30, Zhaof Qenx Xenb, Chenx Zuk Vuk, Lox Caik drous kit njis kut, drous duat duas drouit Kueb Minx Dif Taix Sif, zhenf drous hlet chaot dlaot juak, rab ghoud ib kut zhit bob shout laol. Zhaof Qenx Xenb touk mol drouit qeut duat haik naf shuab drouit dex nenb guat muas ndlaos ndas sheud ib pangb shaib dak: “Zhit dek maob shab! Beb ghous leuf, cab buak wangf dol nenb zeux sheud lol let!” Touk nil druax shab ndrenl mol duas nat khaid nyik muax 22 xongt. Nil mex yaos teux pub Gongf Changd Dangd yenx gus Longx Yenx “qeb Dangd” drous duat.

Beb, Zhangt NdreI Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Linx Shix Send Wek Tab Dlex Nof Gongb Renx Dob Ghongb Kheb Uat Dob Mol

Naf gex minf shub dangl, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhux jaox renx minx uat gex minf did deuf ngang s drou ndot jaix naox ab kud dleut——jaix nyongs zhod draos lax deb gex minf. Gox Minx Dangd zhenf qenx shid ged jait, xenx zhenf, draos nias mongt, draos ndouk ndout yangf deut del ndouk nak cuat zhangd dlex nof gex minf, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd drous ntua d khat uat “yuaf jait”, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd haod ndout gangf buf rongt, dex hout jaox dlex nof mid yif, chenx cab shangf wangf dol Gongf Changd Dangd yenx, Gongf Qenb Tuangx yenx tab gex minf mid yif ghous drou t hod dex bangl nchangd. Nyaob jex ged duat ged hef, dex dob gex minf das das zhenf did ndrenl did deuf. Xongt 1927 lob 8 hlit hnob 1, Nangx Changb sheud draos ndouk ndraod leuf teux paof trot dras paof did deuf Gox Minx Dangd pub shab pef. Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb nyaob lob 8 hlit hnob 7 nyaob Fux Bex Hangf Keud shout khe b Yif Xangt huef yif, shout keuk naf gex minf khaod boub dangb shub leuf, nzis nos Dangd lob ndrangt dlex nof, zhangt ndrel dout lob houd ged dous uat lax deb gex minf tab dras paof sheud draos.

Wef ndros bel shuab dot leuf ged mol lol, Zhongb Gongf

Yenx Nangx tex bix wek yenx huef zos xongt 1927 lob 11 hlit ghangb let zaik dout Yif Xangt huef yif ndoub ndeud. Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb haik guas Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut muab dlangl ros shik shout drout ib njis ndos ged hlout uat gongb renx dob ghongb did deuf, shik shout Kueb Minx, Mongx Nzid dex gongb renx nyaob langs ndrongs tab Gox Jeuf dex dlex nof gongb renx njeuk gongd; Yuad zhof dout haik guas cuat lenx Dangd yenx Tuangx yenx ib huaf chef deuf hod Gox Minx Dangd, zhit bob nyaob hod Gox Minx Dangd dex dob draos uat dlex nof zhenf zhif; “Khaod yuad jend lox yaos zhuak bual dex dlangl ros dras paof nyaob hod cuat yangf gaib jix zhux ndos, hlob hlangd gongb renx tab dob ghongb dex bangb beus dras paof” . Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb ndual khuab Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut kaof nzhongd Gox Minx Dangd nenb dous ged pangb lous yaos “zhit muax shab deud did deuf Gox Minx Dangd” , uat dlex nof drout Yenx Nangx draos jenb fax yaos “lob nbout shuad nyaob hod dlex nof dob draos ntrad jaix hmongd” .

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex wek zaik dout Yif Xangt huef yif ndoub ndeud tab Zhongb Yangb dex shab guas deut khat muax haik zos dangl, nyaob xongt 1927 lob 12 hlit hnob 18 zos hnob 19 nyaob Kueb Minx shout kheb huef yif ntua dlangd, ib huaf lenl zaik ngouk zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb huef yif kheb jend dex dinf deuf, dinf deuf dous zox ged uat lax deb gex minf tab dras paof nzend ndox. Wef hof laos ged

did deuf tab bangb beus hlob hlangd yuad drous, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex wek lob huef ntud lox said zhangt deuf dif ib gaif Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx linx shix send wek, Wangx Dex Sangb uat shub jif, wek yenx muax Zhaof Zox Chuangx, Liux Yif Ruef, Lik Xenb, Vux Chenx, Lik Zik Guf, Yenx Yenb Jenf, Yangx Zhenf Yenx, Vux Shaof Mox ndout lenx, dinf deuf zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yik Nangx (Mongx Nzid Gox Jeuf) qib wek, Zhongb Gongf Mongx Nzid xenf wek tab Zhongb Gongf Gox Jeuf linx shix xenf wek.

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send linx wek dreuk Yif Xangt huef yif shab guas uat deuf ghoud nbangx dlex nof cuat, haik deuf nyaob Gox Jeuf changd cuak hlob hlangd Dangd tab bangb beus gongb huef raik mongt, zos touk bangb beus muax qeut das deut, jeuf ndeul ndas nzend duat sheud lol, leud ged hlout mol Yix Nangx muab Kueb Minx, Yix Liangx tab Zid Cunb uat bleud ndraob, leud ged hlout Gox Jeuf mol drout Bix Sex Zhaf muab Bix Sex Zhaf, Mongx Nzid tab Gox Jeuf uat bleud ndraob, kheb uat dlex nof gongb renx. Dluat leuf Kueb Minx, Gox Jeuf, Mongx Nzid, luf lob xenf Dangd zhib buf dlex nof dob yuad muab dlex nof dob ghongb uat bleud.

Xongt 1927 ghangb xongt dluat leuf, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut dreuk Yif Xangt huef yif shab guas tab Yenx Nangx tex wek lob huef ntud lox dinf deuf, ndeul ndas cix hot Dangd Tuangx yenx dreuk ged hlout Yenx Nangx ghangb deb, drongb gongd tab qenx send daox drongb

dex rex raol tab dex deb qeut nens zheus nyaob ndout dis zangd, ceub hot mid yif kheb uat did deuf.

Xongt 1928 lob 1 hlit, Mongx Nzid Xaod Dongb Shangb Hex Longx Tangb lob Xaod Hongx Zhaf ghuak qeut ndrel cheb hlout zhit dleb dol nongx xix huef yenx Gaob Zif Minx lob zhed drous hleud gob hnyab, nongx xix huef bangb nil draod vod zhed chab. Qeut cheb nghangx jend chax njis dous laf dak Gaob Zif Minx nyas zad ndongt fuf ged hlout vod zhed, muab Gaob Zif Minx ndel mol dlait ndouk. Gongf Changd Dangd yenx Duf Taob zhaot nongx xix gangf buf mol haik jid ras zhit zhaot, zeuf jaox raol Xaod Dongb Shangb nongx xix huef yenx, send Gongf Changd Dangd yenx dex khuat geuf khuab khat, tab ib cat gongb renx hod langs ib huaf 200 ndout dol nenb, muab Hex Longx Tangb qeut ndrel cheb qeut jend chax njis dous buad dout, did deuf jend chax njis dous langf ndel nenb, haik guas ndeul ndas zhaot Gaob Zif Minx. Did deuf dluat, jeuf dout leuf Gaob Zif Minx, duaf cix ghut leul, ntواد ros droul lob qeut ndrel cheb gus Fax Gox zib bend juab duad zhux. Ras sheud ros did deuf nat drous hot uat “Xaod Dongb Shangb sheud draos” , yaos Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd nyaob Yenx Nangx cix hot zhux jaox teux ras deut del sheud draos. Xaod Dongb Shangb sheud draos dangl, Mongx Nzid xenf wek nyaob Xaod Dongb Shangb shout kheb qenx xenf dob ghongb daif biaod naf huef, zhangt ndrel Mongx Nzid dob ghongb xix huef, bangb send linx wek kheb uat dlex

nof gongb renx tab dob ghongb kheb dout ged chab.

Lob 5 hlit, Yik Nangx qib wek zhaot Huangx Minx Jenf ndout lenx mol deb qeut Mangb nyaob ndout raos Chax Nix Pix kheb uat dlex nof, shid ros dout 3 lob hlit, nyaob Chax Nix Pix tab njis ndos gouf ndout lob raol zhangt ndrel dout Dangd zhib buf tab gouf ndout lob dob ghongb xix huef, huef yenx hlob hlangd dout 800 ndout lenx, Chax Nix Pix uat dout lob khaod qeut dlex nof yuad jend drout Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut. Mongx Nzid Dangd dex bangb beus hlob hlangd shait ntud, zos xongt 1928 lob ghangb xongt, muax Dangd Tuangx yenx 151 lenx, zos xongt 1929, qenx xenf muax 16 lob zhib buf, Mongx Nzid xenf wek uat dout leuf Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut lob xenf wek dlangl ros did deuf lox tab bangb beus cix cuat dluat ndaik.

Nyaob qenx send luf khaod deb qeut, dex Gongf Changd Dangd yenx zhaot mol cuat khaod dout shid ros dluat, kheb uat deuf ib cat qeut dlex nof. Huangx Lox Fongb tab luf dol nyaob Yif Menx lob zhed geuf gheb ghel shid nbet guk ndeud nbos jed, kheb uat dlex nof, xongt 1928 deuf chab, Zhongb Gongf Yif Menx xenf Dangd zhib buf dout zhangt ndrel, zhif luaf muax ndeud mongt ib kut, ntud khat blangb bleud ndaox druaf, Yif Menx Dangd zhib buf zhux jaox dout raol Lix Sub dob ghongb did deuf shout shet tab uat dout yenx leuf.

Nyaob shout ged hlout tab hod qeut gongd kheb uat dlex nof hlob hlangd dout shait ndreuf. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx

bangb beus deb qeut nyaob shout ged hlout mol Yix Nangx dex qeut ndrel cheb suk let Zid Cunb, ged hlout Gox Jeuf mol Bix Sex Zhaf qeut ndrel Mongx Nzid, Mongx Nzid qeut kot chuab, dinf denb gongb sib, had guangb ndout khaod zhangt ndrel dout Dangd zhib buf. Xongt 1928 lob 6 hlit, Liux Linx Yex zhux jaox ged hlout Yex Nangx mol Yix Nangx, ged hlout Gox Jeuf mol Bix Sex Zhaf dex gongb renx daif biaod nyaob At Mix (nil nat Kaib Yenk) qeut ndrel cheb kheb huef, shout huef zhangt ndrel dout Yex Nangx ged hlout zongd gongb huef, ntuad deuf 《Ndeud Khat Qex Tid Huef Yex》, ghut hot duaf cix gongb renx ged hlout yuad ghongd raox nbangx uat gongb huef, nbangx ndros Fax Gox dif gox zhud yif did deuf lex nded.

Gox Jeuf qeut gongd yaos Yex Nangx lob khaod qeut gongb renx nyaob ndout, lal yaos lob khaod qeut drous ghuab yuaf hnyangd, dex gongb renx shout drongb gongd uat lob nenx ab uat ab, dangb guas drongb gongd dex zib bend juab muax yol dob draos, ghuab yuaf dex gongb renx ndrox uat ndrox suk let khed, ib ndot jaix Dangd dex dlex nof langx uat ngang mol drongb gongd. Lik Xenb duax zos Yex Nangx ghangb deb, nil zad shab chef deuf cuat yangf ged langx ngang mol drongb gongd kheb uat dlex nof, dangb guas nil uat ib dos kkuat geuf geuf dad Bex Jenb Nongx Daf zhos yaos boub ndoub boub ndeud sub, ib muas jeuf shaib deuf nil ndros dex dob gongd shik zeud, let nat nil jeuf jaox deut njuak

drik cuat yangf hnyangd mol ged dleb, jaox jed dlaot nyaob jex changd ndox rab, deud nghaix sheud hlud hlet deud, zhenf muab shuab dlex, choud deul cuaf lob jed, jat deud nghaix ncib kuad dlob zis, uat fux zid ncib kuad, xof haik mid yif dex lol, muab yol zat uat ib dos dob gongd suk let dlex nangs ndob yus tab naox dluat ab dleut ndout hend, zeuf dak dex nenb boub nil dob ib blas shaib zhit deuf nil yaos lenx dus leuf. Nil nyaob blangb bleud, lob jed tab ghoud rangf ndout pangb dob nyaob nyaos drongb gongd leuf, nil jaox jid dol tongx zhif ngang mol Gox Jeuf qeut gongd, nil mex nyaob qeut drongb gongd Huangx Maox Shangb tab qeut gongd Hangd Nkouk muas nbet kheb zhed muas yenb lal shik uat ros nenb njeuk gongd kheb uat dlex nof. Uat dlex nof tab dous ntrad dout ib ndot jaix nyongs, Lik Xenb shout dout rangx ndeud 《Nzhual Shaib Gox Jeuf Zox Ged Tab Zhud Yif Dlex Nof》 drout send linx wek deut deuf, qeut gongd yol uat yol yout tlout, cuat dol zhud gongd dob muax yol dob draos, shaib xuak gongb renx ndrox ndrenl, Gongf Changd Dangd langx des nyaob hod gongb renx kheb uat dlex nof, dlox nof langx des uat mol; Haik guas muab Dangd dex qeut dlex nof dis zangd mol dex hod lob gongb sib nof gongd gus kot chuab tab muax gongb renx ndout. Send linx wek nongs leuf nil dex lol, lob 8 hlit, zhaot Daif Dex Minx ngang mol gongb sib nof gongd uat dob nof. Lob 11 hlit, Lik Xenb tab luf dol mol drout qeut gongd Mak Lab Gex uat dob shaib ged nghol hluat, nil mex ndros

gongb renx naox nyaob uat get, ndros gongb renx shik tangf uat gud luas, bangb nil mex shout ndeud, maob shab nil mex dex ab dleut, shid ged houk nchangd ghaib nyongs ndros gongb renx “uat gud dix” , cix zhangt “huef gud dix” , dout leuf dex gongb renx hmaod chuat tab nzhens shab. Nil nyaob hod dex gongb renx ntuaad khat Dangd dex blangb bleud, dlis deuf zib bend juab leuk naox ghuab yuaf, ntet paik shef huef dlob zis, shid dex shuab ngoux hot shad shout drongb gongd shout dout《Ngoux Mol Qeut Nof》《Shend Nenx Bluas》《Gouf Aob Kaob Jeud》ib huaf 20 ndout rangx ngoux, hot deuf dob gongd lob nenx das tab shab guas, dex rangx ngoux nyaob qeut gongd tab dex rex raol njis ndos hot dlangd faot, nyaob shout lob qeut das deut khuab khat gongb renx gaib jix drangs send tab muax blangb bleud did deuf, nyaob hod dex gongb renx zhangt ndrel dout gongb huef raik mongt, hlob hlangd Gongf Changd Dangd yenx, zhangt ndrel dout Gongf Changd Dangd dif ib lob zhib buf drongb gongd nyaob Yenx Nangx, ntuaad kheb dout dlex nof drongb gongd lob rangf ruas. Dlex nof drongb gongd hnyangd tlout, nenx nyongs langx uat, gud hnyangd hait ndout, zhuak bual Lik Xenb lob jed hnyangd tlout, zhit dout zheus lob hlit, nil ib jed dob maob cangb maob drux, khaod muas aot lab, touk mol Mongx Nzid kheb huef, luf dol tongx zhif shaib bof nil uat nad, maob shab laos guas nil hlod ib lob khaod qeut kot ib nzhik, dangb guas nil dak ngangx mol drout drongb gongd langx uat langx, hlod luf dol

zhas yuad draod kheb houd, zeuf haik lob jed lal nchait nyax zhit doul. Nil dangd leuf dex tongx zhif lob rongt shab, did ndrenl nyaob drongb gongd zhux jaox dlex nof gongb renx.

Zeuf dak zhenf fud shab pef ndouk nak nenb Gongf Changd Dangd nggof hend, wef Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut dous uat Yif Xangt huef yif shab guas, muab dlex nof hnyangd dis zangd drout qeut gongd tab rex raol, Dangd dex bangb beus nyaob rex raol tab qeut gongd dout hlob hlangd, zos xongt 1928 ghangb xongt, Yenx Nangx dex Dangd Tuangx yenx zix daof ndex “qeb Dangd” 198 dol ndout zos 600 ndout dol, zhangt ndrel dout Yik Nangx qib wek, Mongx Nzid xenf wek tab Gox Jeuf, Shix Pinx, Songb Minx 3 lob linx shix xenf wek, 16 lob tex bix zhib buf, 10 ndout lob Dangd zhib buf. Xongt 1928 lob 10 hlit hnob 13, nyaob Mongx Nzid Chax Nix Pix shout kheb leuf Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Yenx Nangx dif ib ras daif biaod naf huef, jaix nyongs 2 hnob, dex nenb duax kheb huef muax hod send tex wek wek yenx, Yik Nangx qib wek wek yenx, Mongx Nzid, Shix Pinx, Mak Guangb, Kueb Minx, Yif Menx dex xenf tab ged hlout, drongb gongd dex daif biaod, zhenf muax dlex nof gongb renx tab Gongf Qenb Tuangx daif biaod drous deut, tab dol gus Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb khaid nyik zhaot draod lol Yenx Nangx uat dlex nof hot Zhangb Fangx, ib huaf 17 lenx. Huef yif tlout dluat rangx ndeud 《Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Yenx Nangx Dif Ib Ras Daif Biaod Naf

Huef Lol Haik Deuf》, lol haik deuf dak Zhongb Gongf Yex Nangx bangb beus deb qeut lob ndrangt nof yaos “zenb dout cab wangf dol gongb nongx, nenb blues, dob draos mid yif nyaob jex Dangd deut khat, nghuas laos shid ros uat gex minf did deuf, duax did deuf uat nax dis mol drout sheud draos nzend ndox, cangd dout ndas dos zhux ndos, zhangt ndrel gongb nongx, dob draos, nenb blues lob Sub Wex Ait zhenf fud” . Wef uat dad lob ndrangt nof nat, naf huef deut deuf houd ged drout cuat pangb dlex nof cix cuat. Xongt 1929 lob 2 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb shout deuf 《Zhongb Yangb Rangx Sod Mongt Deut Khat Yex Nangx Dif Ib Ras Qenx Send Naf Huef》, haik dak “Yex Nangx dif ib ras naf huef lol haik deuf, khaod lox yaos hof let” , uat get haik deuf dex yuad drous drout nzhual shaib Yex Nangx ged zhenf zhif tab qenx gox ged zhenf zhif mol lol ndout pangb. Ras naf huef nat, yaos Zhongb Gongf Yex Nangx bangb beus deb qeut kheb let dif ib ras qenx send daif biaod naf huef, zeuf dak muax jaix nyongs kuab drous tab dex khaod boub zos zhif zouk, dangb guas huef yif dous uat dout ged shout keuk nyaod nyaod drout Yex Nangx dex dlex nof zix Dangd zhangt dout lol, dinf deuf daof ghangb houd ged did deuf tab zhud yif. Wef xongt 1928 lob 2 hlit Wangx Dex Sangb mol Shangf Had haik khat dlex nof drout Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb, ras daif biaod naf huef nat said zhangt dout dif aob gaif Zhongb Gongf Yex Nangx send linx shix send wek, jat Chenx Tinx Xik uat shub jif.

Muab qenx gox lol shaib, nyaob naf gex minf shub leuf, uat jangl boub zos lob naf bloub ndos haik zos ghoud shef huef, ghoud gex minf, khaod drous uat gex minf, dlangl ros tab houd ged dex yangf ndros gex minf shub yenx muax mol lol nat, hod Dangd muax dex boub zos zeud tab shik zenb, touk nat yuad drous kheb ib ras qenx gox daif biaod naf huef lol dleuk ngeuk. Wef touk nat ndox hod ged ncod ged nchait hnyangd hend, langx des ntrad dout ib lob khaod qeut buad nyaos dout druax dol kheb huef, deuf drous dob nof sef lab ndax deb dif bloub ras daif biaod naf huef, Gongf Changd Gox Jif dif drout ras daif biaod naf huef tab Shaof Nyenx Gongf Changd Gox Jif dif zhib ras daif biaod naf huef ndex ghangb nyaob Mox Sib Kob shout kheb, sangd zos touk gat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dob yuad zhaot daif biaod mol kheb jid lob huef nat, uat get Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb lal yuad drous Gongf Changd Gox Jif deut khat jend hend, jeuf dinf deuf Dangd dif drout ras naf huef nyaob Mox Sib Kob shout kheb, dout leuf Gongf Changd Gox Jif bangb ceub. Let nat, xongt 1928 lob 6 hlit hnob 18 zos lob 7 hlit hnob 11, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dif drout ras qenx gox daif biaod naf huef nyaob Mox Sib Kob shout kheb. Dangd dif 6 ras naf huef nzhual shaib zos naf gex minf shub leuf Zhongb Gox ged zhenf zhif zax langs, deut deuf Zhongb Gox zhenf yaos lob shef huef ib ndrangb drous buad tab ib ndrangb fongb jenf; Naf huef nzhual shaib Zhongb Gox ged zhenf zhif yaos

nyaob drou aob ndot gex minf sheud lox ndrueb ndrangb, zeuf yaos jaix dit ghangb, deut deuf Zhongb Gox gex minf ndot jaix nat dol ghoude yaos zib changd gaib jix minx zhud gex minf, khuab ndual dex nzhab lol “gex minf zhit dot” gus muab minx zhud gex minf ndros shef huef zhud yif gex minf shik xeut uat get. Naf huef shout keuk dout Dangd zhux jaox dlex nof dob draos tab cif zhangt Hongx Jenb dex ged boub dangb, haik deuf ceub ros lob ndrangt uat dlex nof dob draos did deuf, deut deuf yuad dout shid ros ntuaad lox qeut ndrel deut gex minf rex raol, hlob hlangd Hongx Jenb, dous uat gex minf lax deb, zhangt ndrel Sub Wex Ait zhux ndos zhenf fud. Naf huef tlout dluat lol dinf deuf haik dak “leud deuf nenb dif gox zhud yif, uat dad Zhongb Gox nyaob yaik uat get das das” “mid yif blues dit ghangb hlaot ceub nzend zox ged dif zhud gaib jix buad lax deb, dous uat gex minf lax deb” “shid ros zhangt ndrel gongb nongx dob draos huef yif daif biaod (Sub Wex Ait) lob zhenf fud zhux ndos” yaos Zhongb Gox gex minf nil nat lob “bleud ndrangt nof” . Dangd dif drou ras naf huef lal muax ib cat zhit zouk, suk let: Boub zhit hof Zhongb Gox shef huef dex gaib jix mol lol, zhit lenl muax dlangl ros ndrueb ndrangb, muab haid nens zib changd gaib jix dangf uat yenb njuab dind nchait; Zeuf dak haik deuf zhangt ndrel qeut ndrel deut, dangb guas zhenf muab Dangd dex bleud dlex nof zhaot drou langs ndrongs; Nzhuall langs zhit zouk dlangl ros yenb njuab zeux lox dluat yol tab uat gex minf yuad shid jaix

nyongs lex nded, sangd dak gex minf rongt duax ndeul ndas jeuf yuad duax zos, wef daof ghangb Dangd deuf muax yuaf ged dous pangb “lous” raik jat leuf ib khaod ngouf zhes.

Xongt 1928 lob 2 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send linx wek shub jif Wangx Dex Sangb gus mol Shangf Had haik khat dlex nof dout uat Dangd dif drou ras naf heuf daif biaod mol kheb lob naf huef nat, ndros uat dex dlex nof nyaob hod naf huef xenb chuangx wek yenx huef, nyax zas chuax dous wek yenx huef. Nil nyaob touk Dangd dif drou ras naf huef nzis nos, nzhual zuak Yenx Nangx did deuf khaod das, haik deuf nil nat zox ged “zeuf dak muax khaod ged das, dangb guas gex minf khaod rongt zhenf zhit dout duax zos” . Nil dak, Yenx Nangx shout dout Zhongb Yangb khaod sod mongt haik zos cix uat sheud draos, dak “Yenx Nangx nil nat lob ndrangt nof yaos cix hot mid yif, ceub ros Dangd khaod zhux jaox hod mid yif yaos nbangx sheud draos, zhit yaos ndeul ndas sheud draos; Ndeul ndas sheud draos zhos yaos zhas shouk drou hod dex zhud yif jaix hmongd” . Nil zhenf haik hnyangd, yuad shaib hnyangd Dangd lob qeut das deut ndeuf mid yif, nil haik deuf duax shab haid nens zheus, bof dak nad yaos “jel nof muax nghet hend nyaob hod jel nof dob ghongb” , haid nens zheus “nyaob shout dex haid nens shab guas, rongt ghongd raox uat get, nil mex did deuf tab did taid muax ros lox hend” .

Xongt 1928 lob 11 hlit hnob 11, Wangx Dex Sangb duax

Mox Sib Kob draod zos Yenx Nangx, zaox ghangb nil nyaob Kueb Minx, Mongx Nzid, Gox Jeuf, At Mix, Zid Cunb ndout khaod Dangd zhib buf jed khat Dangd dif drout ras naf huef shab guas, lob 12 hlit hnob 11, Wangx Dex Sangb nyaob Kueb Minx zhux kheb Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send linx wek dif beb ras qenx wek huef, jed khat Dangd dif drout ras naf huef shab guas, dreuk Dangd dif drout ras naf huef shab guas haik deuf 《Rangx Lol Haik Yenx Nangx Nil Nat Tab Dangd Dex Ndrangt Nof》, nzhual shaib zos Yenx Nangx zhenf zhif nil nat tab gaib jix mol lol, hof dak “nil nat zhit dout zos lob jaix nyongs sheud draos lox”, nil nat lob ndrangt jeuf yaos nyaob hod did deuf shik shout dlangl ros, mol ceub cix mid yif, ghongd raox mid yif.

Dous uat Dangd dif drout ras naf huef shab guas, Yenx Nangx send linx wek dreuk Dangd dif drout ras naf huef lob naf houd ged gus zenb nghol mid yif, ghongd raox mid yif, ceub druax gongb huef tab xix huef dob ghongb ndros drout khaod deut khat “yuad zend zhux jaox did deuf zax langs lol hlob hlangd dex bangb beus gongb renx tab dob ghongb”, ngang mol mid yif gongb renx dob ghongb, shid ros hlob hlangd bangb beus mid yif. Ndot jaix nat, Yenx Nangx zox ged “qeb Dangd” zhenf jend hend, dex gongb huef, nongx xix, huef khuat geuf dout muax zhit muax zhud yif zaik dreud kheb uat dlex nof, let nat Dangd bangb beus muab dleuk hlod nbet bangb beus lol draod uat tab hlob hlangd bangb beus mid

yif. Suk let Kueb Minx Huax Angb qeut chuab cix uat “gongb renx pub njeuk qeux” , Yaf Xif Yaf gongb sib luaf yenb cix uat “hnob kut nzhib” , ged hlout Yenx Nangx mol Yix Nangx tab Gox Jeuf qeut gongd ndout lob bangb beus cix uat “huef gud dix” ndout ndout. Nyaob rex raol, dluat leuf ib cat deb qeut nyaob dleb zhenf shid “nongx xix” , luf khaod deb qeut dob dleuk lob nbet uat “dob ghongb huef shik gongf” , nyaob dex deb qeut lob nbet “huef dob ghongb shik gongf” dob shid zhit dout, dreuk mid yif nyaob ndeuf dex gangb ged tab yuad drous, zhangt ndrel cuat yangf bangb beus mid yif ghound zeud, suk let Lux Liangx “huef zud yenb zud dud” , Puk Erk “huef shik bangb” dex nat; Nyaob hod kkuat geuf, zhangt ndrel “huef dous ntrad zox ndeud” “huef dous ntrad shef huef zox jit” , Zhaob Tongb kkuat geuf nyaob hod zhed geuf gheb ndrangb zhangt ndrel “shef dleuk chab” ndout yangf. Shid dex ghound ged nat zhux jaox mid yif cuat khaod did deuf, ceub nghangt Gox Jeuf guk ndeud gheb ghel uat did deuf taod yuad zax hlit, Qeux Jenf, Zhaob Tongb, Songb Minx, Yif Menx ndout lob xenf guk ndeud tab kkuat geuf did deuf nenb shab pef buad jat ged geuf ndeud ndout yangf, nyaob hod mid yif yenl xangd lox duax.

Ndot jaix nyongs nat, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut zhux jaox gongb renx did deuf uat dout rongt dluat. Xongt 1929 lob 3 hlit, nyaob jex Dangd bangb beus zhux jaox, ged hlout Gox Jeuf zos Bix Sex Zhaf muax 3 000

ndout dol gongb renx ib huaf shot nof, taod guas nzid nghet ros, shout ged cuat lob qeut ndrel cheb dex gongb renx dob mol ndros uat did deuf, Zhongb Gongf Yik Nangx tex wek ceub ros zhux jaox, nyaob cuat lob qeut nof hod dex gongb renx said deuf daif biaod uat dout ged hlout gongb renx taod nghet ros daif biaod huef, dinf deuf ged Gox Jeuf Bix Sex Zhaf gangb lil dlex nof did deuf taod nghet ros. Gongb renx ndrel nof haik deuf dex ged yuad yaos, naf ros nzid nghet ros 70%, mid ros nzid nghet ros 80%, ndrel nof did deuf dout ib lob kut, wef gongb renx ghongd raox muax ros, zhud ged hlout drous yuaf nak nzid nghet ros 20%, nzid nghet nzid 20%, nad yaos Yenx Nangx ged hlout shout ged tlout njot teux ras ndrel nof uat dout yenx leuf, khuak ceub dout cuat khaod gongb renx uat did deuf lox hend. Lob 4 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Yik Nangx tex wek ceub uat gongb renx ged hlout mol Yix Nangx uat did deuf taod nzid nghet ros, zud jat cangd ros, nbluat ros, nyaob jex gongb renx ndrel nof yenl xangd, jend chax ged hlout lal deuf muax did deuf taod yuad nzid nghet ros.

Xongt 1929 lob 4 hlit, Lik Xenb, Daif Dex Minx nyaob Gox Jeuf gongb sib dlex nof cuak lob qeut gongd Mak Lab Gex zhux jaox sheud lol taod yuad nzid nghet ros, dleuk kot qeut dlex nof jat let ndrel nof. Ndrel nof kheb houd droud hod jaod gongb renx shaib hluat nghol, did deuf uat dout yenx leuf, zaik dreud, gongb renx hleud gongd lal uat ndrel nof. Yik Nangx tex wek dinf deuf dlex nof ged lil ndros gongb sib uat cuak

taod yuad nghet ros, cix hot dout lob wek yenx huef drongb gongd gus jat Lik Xenb zhux jaoux njangx ndraif. Wek yenx huef ndros gongb sib uat cuak haik deuf ged draod uat nof: Gongb renx nghet ros ghel tlout, yuad nzid ndout tab dreuk hlit muab; Dleuk rongt naox houk, yuad zhof dout nax hnob muax guat douf boud houk; Drongb gongd naot tlout, yuad keuk cuat lenx dob nof huaf ib lob chaot deud chik. Nyaob jex drongb gongd wek yenx huef zhux jaoux, qeut gongd Mak Lak Gex dex gongb renx ib huaf ndrel nof, zid mol ndeuf hout gongd qeut nof, ndros hout gongd haik deuf yuad drous, nyaob jex Lik Xenb cix hot duab rongt tab dex gongb renx did deuf zhit zhaot, pangb zhud gongd drous deb leuf gongb renx dex lol taod yuad, ndrel nof did deuf uat dout yenx leuf. Zaik dreud, Lik Xenb nyaob hod dex gongb renx ncit lol ndrel nof did deuf zenb uat dlex nof 8 lob zhongb teux tab dleuk kot ged uat dlex nof, zhenf nbangx yuad ceub uat dras paof nzend ndox, dlis deuf gex minf nangs sob nangs juat yif huab lox duax. Dlex nof gongb renx sheud ntud soud nzas, uat droug gongb sib uat cuak dout jend shab, touk nil mex chuax dex gongb renx, bof dout Gongf Changd Dangd dex ndoub ndeud raik jat, gongb sib hout duad dlex nof Taox Jif Luk zhaot nenb nyas mongt ngangd droug hod dex gongb renx, shaib deuf Lik Xenb ceub hot gongb renx ndrel nof yaos dol Gongf Changd Dangd nenb gus zhenf fud ntud ndeud ndel muab jend, jat let muab Lik Xenb, Daif Dex Minx tab Yangx Fongx Chunb 3 dos

ndel geut, touk yenb njuab nyaob hod Yangx Fongx Chunb zhed chuax dous, bof nil dex ndeud mongt shout ndros Jif Box Nyenx tab Vux Zhenf Qangx mol lol, zhas ndel leuf Jif Box Nyenx tab Vux Zhenf Qangx. Lob 5 hlit hnob 11, yenb njuab muab Lik Xenb buab 5 lens kit nak mol drout Mongx Nzid. Lik Xenb drous ndel leuf, yenb njuab deud muas nghel del, hob nil nblil nil, ndouk dlait nak yuaf, sangd nyaob shout nil jed dous dout dlangb zhit lol haf bual Dangd bangb beus. Lik Xenb duas zhit ghous shab, ntet paik Gox Minx Dangd shab pef yuaf jait, ntuad zheb Gongf Changd Dangd dex nzhab lol. Yenb njuab uat zhit dout del, lob 5 hlit hnob 16, Lik Xenb, Daif Dex Minx, Yangx Fongx Chunb, Jif Box Nyenx 4 lens nyaob Mongx Nzid ndrout Shix Qangx Zik drous duat leuf. Xongt 1897 Lik Xenb sod senb drout Yenx Nangx Longx Linx, yaos Yenx Nangx mid yif dol rongt dob, nil ndex ghangb geuf dluat Dongb Nangx Daf Xox tab Bex Jenb Nongx Nyix Daf Xox, xongt 1925 ngangx uat Gongf Changd Dangd, nil yaos Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut ib dos nenb ceud zhif, Yenx Nangx dlex nof dob ghongb dol kheb houd, Yenx Nangx dlex nof dob gongd dol nenb kheb fangb, nil wef gex minf zhit nchait ged langx, zhit nchait blox duas, sangt deuf yol zox shad muax nghet.

Bloub, Zhangt Ndreng Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Send Wek Tab Dangd Dex Bangb Beus Deb Qeut Drous Haf Bual

Xongt 1930 lob 1 hlit hnob 28, nyaob Kueb Minx Dongb Yox Miaof shout kheb 3 hnob Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send linx wek lob huef ntud lox, huef yif said zhangt dout dif ib gaif Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek, Wangx Dex Sangb uat shub jif, Liux Pinx Kaik uat zud zhix buf zhangd, Zhangb Jenb Chenx uat xenb chuangx buf zhangd, wek yenx muax Lik Gox Zhuf, Vux Chenx, Vux Shaof Mox, Liux Linx Yenx, wek yenx daol nzid muax Chenx Jab Xik, Vux Yongk Kangb. Huef yif haik deuf lob shab guas lox yaos “ceub lox Dangd dlangl ros, nbangx uat dras paof nzend ndox” , dreuk Zhongb Yangb deut khat, huef yif dinf deuf kot rongt Kueb Minx tab Mongx Nzid, Lux Liangx dex xenf bleud deb nat dlex nof, zhangt ndrel ged njis shaib, ceub ros send wek deut khat cuat khaod qeut dlex nof; Huef yif dinf deuf gad rens uat rongt dlex nof dob nof, ceub ros zhux jaox langs ndrongs, ceub ros zhux jaox cuat yangf did deuf lox yout nyaob rex raol, deut jaox dob ghongb dous uat gex minf lax deb, kheb houd nbangx uat qenx send njis ndouk yenb njuab, shik shout dlangl ros uat dlex nof nzend dob draos, nyaob jex vux changd gaib jix zhux jaox dous uat dras paof nzend ndox.

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek zhangt dout leuf,

ceub dout ros zhux jaox cuat khaod dlex nof. Kueb Minx wef zhenf fud shab pef “qeb Gongf” , yif dol dob gex minf duas leuf, Dangd bangb beus drous zhuak bual lox hnyangd, Zhongb Gongf Kueb Minx wek yenx huef ndrel dluat ib ndot dlex nof zhit uat. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek jat let zhux jaox Kueb Minx dex dlex nof deb qeut, muab ged hlout, qeut uat hlout, qeut guangd ndrongs, qeut nghol dlex houk, qeut dinf denb ndout khaod dex gongb renx dangf uat dlex nof khaod lox. Zos xongt 1930 ndrangb, draod kot dout Dangd bangb beus gus muax dluat, zhangt ndrel dout zhib buf, kheb houd uat dlex nof cix hot mid yif, touk lob jaix nat, Dangd cix hot zhux jaox gongb renx uat leuf ndout ras ndrel nof taod kot ged zax langs dleuk rongt nenx nyongs. Xongt 1929 ghangb xongt, Kueb Minx nghet drout cheb nenb hait sheud nghet, Dangd bangb beus cix hot cheb ros nenb kheb uat did deuf dlangd faot. Did deuf kheb houd ndeuf qeut cheb Guangd Lif, ndeul ndas ntuaad dlangd zos qenx shif cuat lob qeut cheb ros nenb, uat dout ib ras ndrel nof muax 4000 ndout lenx ndros uat, yuaf dout zib bend juab zot ghel nghet drout cheb 2 jox zos 4 jox. Nyaob Kueb Minx dex rex raol ret ndrongs, Longx Yenx zhenf fud wef ndout shout shet draod ghangb nzhuallax deb, sangd dleuk hlod yout lax lob muk dangb wef, nzid ndout lax deb muk suf, ndout shout nghet shet, Kueb Minx rex raol Dangd zhib buf haik deuf dex lol did deuf nzhuallax deb, ceub sheud zhux jaox dob ghongb shik gongf sheud lol,

keub nos tab ndouk dex nof nzhual lax deb, zhenf fud shab pef zhaot jend chax nghel raol mol chuax dous, sangd ndel nenb zhux jaox, dob ghongb ghongd raox uat get, uat bual leuf yenb njuab shab nbangx. Dluat leuf, Kueb Minx rex raol Dangd zhib buf muab hod ras did deuf dex dlangl ros kaod shout ghongd raox sheud lol, zhangt ndrel dout “beus gouf dol nenb” , lal yaos ib zhangd xix huef bangb beus dob ghongb raik dreud.

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek nyaob touk zhux jaox gex minf gongb renx dob ghongb, ceub ros uat dlex nof dob draos, qeut nof dob draos dex dob nof shid cuat zhangd ged shout keuk qenx send cuat khaod dob draos sod mongt tab dob draos dis zangd, cuat kut dinf jaix shik khat sod mongt, dous ntrad ghoud dlex nof, zhaot nenb nyaob hod Yenx Nangx draos jenb fax mid hout draos tab dob draos kheb uat dlex nof, uat duab yus hlob hlangd Gongf Changd Dangd yenx, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut zhenf muab Zhub Dex, Maox Zex Dongb rangx ndeud 《Ndeud Khat Dob Draos》 dleuk uat 《Ndeud Khat Yenx Nangx Dob Draos》 , sangt drout hod Yenx Nangx draos jenb fax caik del, uat drout duaf cix bof rongt das. Nyaob jex Dangd zheb khat yenl xangd, Yenx Nangx draos jenb fax dif juax jous yif sib, dif juax jous juax sib dob kheb uat “laof zax nghet zax” .

Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek nghuas laos nbangx uat dras paof nzend ndox, zhux jaox Mak Guangb Buax

Zhaf sheud draos. Buax Zhaf yaos ib lob naf kut nyaob Mak Guangb pangb hnob bongb, nyaob njis ndos ged hlout mol Yix Nangx, yaos lob deb qeut muax Shuad, Hmongb, Langs, Mangb, Yid tab Jot ndout haid nens nyaob uat get, shef huef ngeuk jaok ncod, cuat haid mid yif uat nenx drous leuk muab tab ghuab yuaf. Xongt 1928 lob 3 hlit, Gongf Changd Dangd yenx Lik Gox Dinf dreuk Dangd bangb beus deut khat draod lol Mak Guangb xenf, nyaob Buax Zhaf zhed geuf gheb ghel muab nbet uat guk ndeud khat ndeud, ceub sheud tab cix hot mid yif. Nil muab Buax Zhaf njis ndos 10 ndout lob raol dex dob ghongb dob ceub hot sheud lol, khuab yos dout ib pub nenb dout ros, ndex ghangb zhangt ndrel dout bangb beus huef dob ghongb. Xongt 1929 deuf chab, nil nyaob Buax Zhaf zhangt ndrel dout Dangd zhib buf tab qeut dlex nof, dex Dangd yenx ndrueab hnob hmaot ndox, njis rex dous raol, muab gex minf dex ndrangt nbangx uat tab Gongf Changd Dangd dex zhud zhangb, muab dex lol boub yongx yif ntud khat drout mid yif, ceub sheud Buax Zhaf dlex nof dob ghongb hlob hlangd shait laos, Dangd dex dlex nof ntud dlangd zos 40 ndout lob rex raol, muax nenb ret wangf lenx. Cix hot shout kheb dob ghongb nenb daif biaod huef yif ndout ras, nzis nos sheud draos, nbangx uat dras paof nzend ndox, xongt 1929 lob ndox zhous, Dangd zhib buf cix hot jid buat dol dob ghongb ndros uat shif nyas duat Buax Zhaf. Xongt 1929 lob 11 hlit, Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx send zhenf fud guas Caox Renf

Gongb gus uat Bangx Deus Xib Cheux Muak Guangb beb lob xenf linx hox tuangx tuangx zhangd tab uat Buax Zhaf dol hout draos zongd guangd, jaox jid jouf dol dob draos ngangx nyaob Buax Zhaf, yuad shout mid yif dex sob deus, ntuaad lox nil dex dob draos dras paof, ceub shout nghet shet, fangx taid dob ghongb muab dras paof did deuf. Caox Renf Gongb dex lol cib nat uat drout cuat haid mid yif jenb zeud tab nbout deul, Dangd zhib buf dreuk jaix nyaob hod mid yif kheb uat zheb khat “did bob, did shet, did muab cangd” , dout leuf duaf cix mid yif shab ceub. Wangx Dex Sangb nongs dangl lol khat zos Buax Zhaf cuat yangf, bof dak Buax Zhaf dlex nof dob ghongb zeux muax zox ged hlod hlob hlangd uat dras paof did deuf, zhaot send linx wek wek yenx, Mongx Nzid zhongb xenb xenf wek shub jif Vux Shaof Mox mol Buax Zhaf ceub ros zhux jaox. Xongt 1930 lob 2 hlit, Caox Renf Gongb mol Bangx Deus hot dout jid buat dol dif zhud dob draos lol nyaob Daf Nyix Kob, nil jaox dout 20 ndout dol dob del mol ndos Buax Zhaf ndeuf lob kut Nyix Kob ndros dif zhud nbangx zhud yif ndouk nak dlex nof dob ghongb. Dangd zhib buf dout mongt dangl, dinf deuf uat ndex sheud draos, muab Caox Renf Gongb duat drout ndeuf ndangt ged lol Buax Zhaf. Lob 2 hlit hmaot 11, Dangd zhib buf shik shout huef dob ghongb daif biaod tab ib cat rex raol nenb nghuas ndros kheb huef jend, dinf deuf hmaot ndeuf shik shout duab nens, cix uat sheud draos nzend ndox. Nenb ndros kheb huef hmaot ndox jat let nyal mol nyal

raol zheb khat huef yif shab guas, duaf cix dob ghongb nghuas laos ndros uat, muax paof jaox paof, zhit muax paof gud hmod nded, naf dras, nghanngt douk dex nat mol drout ndeuf qeut deut zhes, ib hmaot sub jeuf muax 40 lob raol chenx cab dol nenb jaox muax ib buat ndout drangb sob deus lol ndros uat, hmaot ndox jat let ndaox mol kut Nyix Kob, buad rongt njis ndos qeut shab. Hnob 12 sheud nzod, dob draos dob ghongb ndouk ngangt kut Nyix Kob, nyaob touk dob draos nzend ndox mol ret Caox Renf Gongb lob qeut nyaob nbangx yuad muab nil ndel jax, jaod dob draos gus 3 lob xenf shik gongf nyaob drout Daf Nyix Kob tab dob draos dif zhud jat let duax bangb jeuf, Caox Renf Gongb jat let zhid dlif, dis ndouk juas vuf, dob draos dob ghongb drous aob pangb juaf lol, ndouk zos dangd shot 11 dind ndout, zhit dout zhit chef deuf. Caox Renf Gongb ngangt lol Buax Zhaf, jat let “qeb duat” cuat haid mid yif, zhaot lol shout mid yif dex sob deus, zhit muax sob deus jeuf tef nyax zas, rel uat dex nenb zhud nenb nbol lal zhit zouk shab. Lob 4 hlit hnob 3, Dangd bangb beus shid dex nenb zhud nenb nbol ndros Caox Renf Gongb muax ngeuk jaok, muab Caox Renf Gongb tab 4 dos dob del duat duas. Muak Guangb Buax Zhaf sheud draos, wef ndout yangf kuab nghol, zhit dout uat zos muab dif zhud draos paof duat dot nongb, ndouk dout xenf chenx, zhangt ndrel Hongx Jenb tab Sub Wex Ait zhenf fud lob ndrangt nbangx uat nat, dangb guas sheud draos ndroux dout yenl xangd lox nyaob Yenx Nangx ghangb deb cuat haid mid yif.

Ndot jaix nat, send wek nyaob Lux Liangx, Huef Zex, Puk Erk, Mox Jangb ndout khaod, uat duab yus cix uat dras paof, nbangx muab dras paof nzend ndox, dangb guas deuf dreud lob dlangl ros shab pef lox tlout, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd nenb nyaob Yenx Nangx cix uat ceub sheud dex dras paof nzend ndox nat fenf ndout dob shub leuf, dangb guas ntud deuf dout nenb Gongf Changd Dangd tab dex mid yif lob shab guas zhit nchait duas tab shab nzhenx gex minf druax kaod gus zhit nchait ndouk nak tab ndaox ndex zaik ghangb, ndouk nbuax drous Gox Minx Dangd pub shab pef, ntud lox dout Dangd dex gangb ged zhenf cex ndaot nbet laos.

Yenx Nangx qenx send cuat khaod gex minf did deuf kheb uat, khaod lox yaos dras paof nzend ndox tab deuf muax draos jenb fax nzend ndox zhit dot, uat droux cuat khaod dex nenb shab pef zhux ndos uat shab nchait ntrut. Xongt 1930 lob 3 hlit hnob 11, Gox Minx Dangd send qeut deut khat dlex nof wek yenx huef zhangt sheud, hod deut khat wek yenx huef muax Longx Yenx, Lux Hangf, Zenb Sangb Send tab dex nenb Jangd Gaif Shix deut duax, shout huef tlout dluat dlaif ndeud pef fangd Gongf gus hot uat “nak ndof did zeud” , Longx Yenx leud zaox Jangd Gaif Shix dangl ntraot, juab shait drox druaf did deuf Gongf Changd Dangd. Longx Yenx zhaot deuf Gox Minx Dangd qeut nof hod send, qeut zhux dob draos, qeut nof jaif yenx dex nenb dous mongt, zhenf zhaot deuf yol dex pub draos rod jed tab dex kkuat geuf daol uat dob draos mol

uat jend chax hnangd chaot mid yif, zaox dous tab ndel muab Gongf Changd Dangd tab nenb ndaox druaf. Longx Yenx zhaot njoux, zhos yuad dex nenb uat dlangb zhit zeud, zhit haik muax zhit muax buad pinx, ib huaf ndel muab. Ib ndot jaix, ged hef ged nchait nbos raox qenx send.

Lob 4 hlit ghangb, lob gongb sib Kaib Zhif luaf ndeud lenl luaf Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx send qeut nof wek yenx huef deut khat dlaif ndeud 《Minx Gox Ndeud Mongt》, wef jaix luaf deuf lis raos drous chuax dous. Kaib Zhif luaf ndeud gongb sib dob nof, Gongf Qenb Tuangx Yenx Nangx send nenb jed mongt Pongx Zud Hox nyax zhit doul nenb shab pef hef, jat let nzend shab, haik deuf Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek nenb daol nzid Chenx Jab Xik tab Gongf Qenb Tuangx Yenx Nangx send wek wek yenx tab nenb jed mongt Zhub Xaok Guangb, nad uat drout yenb njuab zhuak bual Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek ntrad dout njoux ged. Chenx Jab Xik drous ndel leuf, nyaob jex yenb njuab nblil hob shout mual, drous shout mual, haik deuf Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek qeut nof jid lob khaod qeut nyaob Kueb Minx. Yenb njuab chuax dous leuf Ged Zid Zheub, Ged Mex Yenx, deut ndrongs Xaod Dongb Menx gus yaos send wek qeut zheb khat, qeut luaf ndeud, Kueb Minx xenf wek, Tuangx send wek lob khaod qeut kheb huef zuak lol, ib cat ndeud tongb mongt tab ndoub ndeud yuad jend ndros drout dex juab yenx luaf ndeud dob drous cangd mol leuf. Jaod nenb

uat dlex nof nyaob hod qeut dlex nof Liux Zongb Hangf, Fux Ruef Zhenb, Chenx Yeuk Guef, Dongk Shuf Xenb, Zheub Zik Angb, Zhangb Yongk Hox, Zhangb Chunb Xux ndex ghangb drous ndel muab, Liux Pinx Kaik boub dout lob sod mongt yenb njuab cuat khaod ndel Gongf Changd Dangd nenb leuf, zhit nchait yol khaod druax dol, gad rens mol send wek ib lob qeut nof khat guas dex tongx zhif zhid ged, sangd zhit zos ndeuf nat dob drous yenb njuab ndouk bual leuf, nil khaid nyik kaob drongx jeuf drous yenb njuab ndel muab.

Zhit haik yenb njuab uat jangl ndouk, uat jangl hob, Gongf Changd Dangd nenb zhit ghaix zhit ghous, dangb guas lal muax dex shab zhit druax zhit kaod gus jat let nzend shab drout gex minf. Zhub Xaok Guangb drous ndel leuf jat let haik deuf send wek qeut dob draos tab wek yenx huef dlex nof dob draos jaod nenb Liux Pinx Kaik, Zhangb Fangx, Raox Pongx Xenb, Zhangb Chunb Xux deut deuf boud nbet hot Zhub Qenx jeuf yaos Liux Pinx Kaik, zhenf jaox yenb njuab dous ntrad cuat khaod, Mak Binb Qenb, Zhangb Fangx tab Raox Pongx Xenb ndex ghangb drous ndel. Aob beb nyik hnob, wef nenb nzend shab haik deuf, send wek qeut nof nyaob Kueb Minx fenf ndout drous ndouk bual, dex tongx zhif ndangt ndrangt fenf ndout drous ndel.

Liux Pinx Kaik xongt 1902 yos nyaob Yenx Nangx Yix Liangx xenf, yaos Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dol Dangd yenx rongt tab ib dos nenb zhux jaox deb qeut muax

nbet. Touk Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf jeuf nghuas laos ndros uat “Yenx Nangx khuat geuf nyaf gox huef” dex dlex nof, ndros dot luaf dluat pout ndeud 《Yenx Nangx Ntud Dlex》. Xongt 1922 zos Bex Jenb, ndex ghangb geuf dluat Gox Lix Bex Jenb Mek Shux Zhuangb Kob Zhed Geuf, Gox Lix Bex Jenb Lol Ndax Deb Zhuangb Menx Zhed Geuf, Lol Tongb Ndax Deb Zhuangb Menx Zhed Geuf, ndros uat dluat Jenb Hangf ged hlout ndrel nof. Xongt 1923 ngangt uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd, uat dluat Zhongb Gongf Xenf Yangx dif wek shub jif, Zhongb Gongf Nangx Jenb dif wek shub jif, Shangf Had Fuf Dongb qib wek shub jif, Zhax Bex qib wek shub jif, Fux Bex send wek shub jif, Zhongb Gongf Mangk Zheub linx shix send wek shub jif tab jenb wek shub jif ndout yangf. Xongt 1929 jaix ndox zal, nil drous zhaot draod lol Yenx Nangx uat dlex nof, uat dluat Yenx Nangx send wek changx wek, zud zhix buf zhangd. Nil drous ndel leuf, zhit haik uat jangl hob nblil, lal shik ndouk nbleuf yuaf nak, nil dob sex duad zhux gongf changd zhud yif shab nzhens, rod ndof Dangd dex mongt raik. Nil muab nguax geut dangf qeut draos, yaos dol nenb cix hot tab zhux jaox nyaob hod nguax geut uat did deuf, khuak ceub dout dex luas gex minf duad jaox gex minf shab bangt, shout dout 30 rangx lol geuf nyaob hod nguax geut, cix hot duaf cix xof geuf, zhenf khat zos Mak Kex Sib Lix Ninx zhud yif tab dex ged boub dangb zuas keuk nyaob hod uat gex minf did deuf. Nil haik drout dex rongt gud luas duax

shaib nil dak: “God zix mol Bex Jenb geuf ndeud zos nil nat, kud deuf dout yif xongt ngouk, yif xongt shab nchangd zhit yenf khuad drouit ib hnob, sangd nzhongd zhenf yuad kud deuf nghel mol, dangb guas pub nenb shab pef deut del nggof hend, duat duas gex minf, god wef duad jaox Dangd tab yol khaod dleub hod, zhit zeux nyas jax nyaob mol. Dis shaib god zaox Gongf Changd Dangd mol dluat dex xongt nat, ged dous yaos ib huaf hof let.” Yenb njuab sob muab lob nbet “bual jait sef lab” dot nil uat zhit muax jaix deuf, Lux Liangx sheud draos nzend ndox daof ghangb zhas muab nil duat duab yus drouit Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx nguax ghoud rongt.

Ndros Liux Pinx Kaik ib yangf uat shab kaod kaot duas leuf let zhenf muax Zhangb Fangx, nil yaos Yenx Nangx Nangx Huax nenb, touk Vuk Sif Yenf Dongf ndros Yangx Qenb Tinx ndout lenx shout dlaif ndeud 《Dlex Nof Lob Hmongd Sheud》, nghuat hot duaf cix nghuas laos zaox leud Bex Jenb dex deut del nyaf gox juab, nyaob Kueb Minx cix uat “daf tongx shef”, luaf deuf pout ndeud 《Yenx Nangx Ntud Dlex》. Xongt 1921 mol Bex Jenb geuf ndeud, yaos Qeut Hlod Chab ib dos nenb nzod. Xongt 1925 ngangt uat Gongf Changd Dangd, xongt ghangb dud mol Huangx Puk Zhed Geuf Dob Draos pub bloub geuf ndeud. Xongt 1928 draod lol Yenx Nangx uat dlex nof, uat Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send linx wek changx wek, ndangt ndrangt uat dlex nof dob draos mol lol. Nil drous ndel leuf, sex duad rod Dangd dex mongt raik,

yenb njuab muab zhit dout cait lot njoux lol lal zhit muax luf jaod buad pinx, dot nil geut 3 xongt caik nbluat muax jaix, Lux Liangx sheud draos dangl, muab nil uat duab yus duat leuf, touk bongb hmongd khaid nyik muax 32 xongt.

Hod ged langx let shaib bof rangf zid yeus. Nyaob ndeuf yenb njuab ndouk nak tab nenb nzend shab muas njoux zhit yuad plot, xenb chuangx buf zhangd Zhangb Jenb Chenx nyaob Kueb Minx duad zhux send wek dlex nof, ndeul ndas shid send wek lob nbet uat lot haik khat Zhongb Yangb, zhenf nyaob lob 5 hlit hnob 6 ib hmaot khat boub drou Zhongb Yangb tab cuat khaod Dangd bangb beus deb qeut, ndrel shid dex khaod qeut zuak mongt mol lol ndeuf dex qeut nof ghob, dleuk hlod cuat yangf ghoud ged bangb beus mol lol, shout kheb huef yif raik mongt, shout keuk ged boub dangb, haik guas hod Dangd yuad ceub ros jend fangx dex nenb nzend shab. Wef jat send wek dlex nof zhit dek dot zhes, Zhangb Jenb Chenx deut guas Zheub Fangb, Yangx Dongb Minx, Jangb Jif Chuangb, Lik Dex Minx, Chenx Xenf uat Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx tex bix dlex nof wek yenx huef, uat get nbangx Dangd yenx sangd zhud yif boub zos dex nenb drous geut nyaob hod nguax rongt let jangl, cix hot dlangl ros bangb jeuf. Zhangb Jenb Chenx nbangx rongt Kueb Minx dlex nof dangl, ndeul ndas mol ghangb deb Yenx Nangx ndros send wek shub jif Wangx Dex Sangb tab luf jaod send wek wek yenx shik nzhib, nyaob Mak Guangb xenf Buax Zhaf shout

kheb send wek lob huef yif ntua dlangd yuad jend, shout keuk send wek qeut nof drous zhuak bual dex ged boub dangb.

Zhenf fud shab pef nyaob touk zhuak bual Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek qeut nof dout del leuf, shid dex nenb nzend shab tab dex nenb shab zhit druax zaik dreud nyaob shout ndeud sod mongt luaf deuf dex rangx ndeud “nzend Gongf hlod chab” , chuax shout dex qeut muas ndoub ndeud blangb bleud deut khat rongt. Lob 10 hlit hnob 3, Longx Yenx zhenf fud sangt deuf ndeud khat cuat “Gongf Dangd yol lenl” , chuax dous Gongf Changd Dangd dex mongt raik, uat get ntua deuf nghet shab shout mual nenb nzend shab. Wangx Shaof Youk tab Jangb Jif Chuangb touk nzod uat nyaob hod Yenx Nangx draos jenb fax uat nof, daof ghangb nblil dout send wek nzhens shab dout uat nenb jed mongt raik mongt drous yenb njuab nghel nyax hnyangd shout mual, ndex ghangb nzend shab leuf. Wangx Dex Sangb nyaob Yenx Nangx ghangb deb wef ndeul ndas muab dout Zhongb Yangb deut khat, nyaob jex boub zhit cuat Kueb Minx cuat yangf, zhaot Wangx Shaof Youk dob nzend shab leuf ndros Kueb Minx Dangd yenx Yangx Dongb Minx zuak lol, bangb jeuf jaod nenb hod nguax, zhaot Jangb Jif Chuangb mol Zhongb Yangb zuak dlex nof. Jangb Jif Chuangb mol Shangf Had ntrad dout Dangd Zhongb Yangb bangb beus, Zhongb Yangb zhaot nil ndros Zhangb Jenb Chenx, Yangx Lix Xenx uat get draod lol Kueb Minx. Zos Kueb Minx leuf, lob 11 hlit sab, wef

Jangb Jif Chuangb muas deuf, Zhangb Jenb Chenx drous ndel, Yangx Lix Xenx wef Jangb Jif Chuangb zhit boub qeut nyaob ndraif zhes leuf drous ndel. Hnob 19, Wangx Dex Sangb njaif Kueb Minx nbangx yuad mol Shangf Had, touk tlout Kueb Minx xib jaob Changx Pob njoux ged, wef Wangx Shaof Youk muas deuf drous ndel. Zaik dreud, yenb njuab ndel leuf Yangx Dongb Minx, Lik Xib Bex, Lik Gox Zhuf, Vux Chenx ndout lenx, Yangx Lix Xenx nyaob Luf Nangx dout mongt leuf ib hmaot jat let hlod rangf tlout Guef Zheub draod Shangf Had, Vux Shaof Mox nyaob Yenx Nangx hnob bongb dout mongt leuf jat let duax Yenx Nangx hnob bongb tlout Sif Chuangb mol Shangf Had ntrad Dangd Zhongb Yangb. Zos touk nat, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek drous zhuak bual dangl ntraot, dex Dangd bangb beus tab Dangd yenx nyaob hod send cuat khaod nblangf leuf zox ged ndros Dangd bangb beus bel shuab mol lol.

Xongt 1930 lob 12 hlit hnob 31, zhenf fud shab pef muab Wangx Dex Sangb, Zhangb Jenb Chenx, Lik Gox Zhuf, Vux Chenx duat duas drouit Kueb Minx, dangb guas nil mex sex jax dreud drouit dex duab nens ndruiab shab.

Zhib, Kheb Zhif Gex Minf Qeut Ndrel Deut Dex Ged Did Deuf

Xongt 1930 ghangb xongt Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek qeut nof drous uat bual leuf, Yenx Nangx dex dlex

nof gex minf ngang s drouf ndot ged ndous ros. Xongt 1931 houd xongt, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb dous ntrad leuf Yenx Nangx Dangd dex bangb beus drous uat bual dangl zox ged rongt let jangl, zhaot touk ndex Yenx Nangx send wek wek yenx Liux Linx Yenx, Lik Gaif Minx tab Liux Qenf Yik gus zhaot dluat mol ndros kheb Mox Sib Kob dob nof sef lab ndax deb naf huef draod lol Shangf Had draod lol Yenx Nangx draod uat Dangd dex bangb beus, nbangx muab Liux Linx Yenx uat shub jif zhangt ndrel Yenx Nangx linx shix send wek, wef Jangb Jif Chuangb muas deuf, Liux Linx Yenx, Lik Gaif Minx tab Liux Qenf Yik faib aob bangb draod lol Yenx Nangx khaid nyik zos ndris, jeuf nyaob Hox Keud ndex ghangb drous ndel leuf. Daof ghangb, Dangd bangb beus zhas zhaot Lik Sox Xent draod lol Yenx Nangx uat Dangd dex dlex nof, nil zos Guangd Xib Bex Sex leuf wef deuf ncod zhit dout ngang s zos Yenx Nangx, Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus zhit dout draod uat sheud. Dangb guas nyaob jex ged pef ged nggof, Yenx Nangx Dangd dex bangb beus ndrangl ghangb tab Dangd yenx gus ndros bel shuab nblangf leuf mol lol zhit dout drous ged nchait hef ghous, zaik dreud dous uat Yif Xangt huef yif dex shab guas dinf deuf uat dras paof did deuf Gox Minx Dangd shab pef, muax dex nbangx tab ceub uat dras paof nzend ndox, muax dex nghel mol ndrangl ghangb, dis mol rex raol, zaik dreud zheb khat Mak Lix zhud yif tab Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dex zhud zhangb, did ndrenl did

deuf jex ghangb. Ndot jaix nat nyaob jex Dangd zhux jaox, Fuf Linx zhangt ndrel dout Hongx Jenb njis ndouk, kheb uat dras paof did deuf, nyaob dex deb qeut haid nens zheus zhangt ndrel dout gex minf qeut ndrel deut, bangb gex minf did deuf nyaob drout ndot ghous ros ceub nzid dout ib gangb changd jit.

Dangd dif drout ras naf huef haik deuf, yuad zhof dout ntud dlangd rex raol gex minf qeut ndrel deut, hlob hlangd Hongx Jenb, dous uat lax deb gex minf, zhangt ndrel Sub Wex Ait ged jaox ndos. Cuat khaod Dangd bangb beus ceub hot dob ghongb kheb uat dras paof did deuf, zhangt ndrel gex minf qeut ndrel deut. Xongt 1929 ndox zhous zos xongt 1930 ndox chab, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb nenb daif biaod Denf Xaod Pinx tab Zhangb Yenx Yix, Lex Jenb Tinb, Wek Bax Qenx ndout lenx, uat dout Bex Sex sheud draos tab Longx Zheub sheud draos, zhangt ndrel dout Zhongb Gox Gongb Nongx Hongx Jenb dif xangt jenb tab dif yif jenb, zhangt ndrel Zok Yeuf Jangb gex minf qeut ndrel deut, zhit lex nyaob jex Gox Minx Dangd quab ndouk, Hongx Jenb dif yif jenb drous shangb lox, Zok Jangb qeut ndrel deut nblangf bongb. Xongt 1930 ndox zhous, Denf Xaod Pinx ndout lenx jaox Hongx Jenb dif xangt jenb njet ghof deb, Wek Bax Qenx ndout lenx tab luf dol jaox ib cat gangf buf shid nenl ngouf ib sib lob nbet draod ghangb drout Yeuf Jangb, did ndrenl did deuf “buad ndouk” dout aob xongt langx dek uat langx. Xongt 1932 ndox zhous, Wek Bax Qenx, Chenx Hongx Taob ndex ghangb duas

leuf, Yeuf Jangb gex minf qeut ndrel deut nblangf bongb. Dangb guas, hluad deul gex minf zhit dout drous duat duas, gex minf dlangl ros nyaob Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib ndos deb dout buad jat tab hlob hlangd.

Xongt 1931 lob 11 hlit, Zok Yeuf Jangb gex minf qeut ndrel deut zhaot nenb duax Yenx Nangx Fuf Linx “Xangt Raol Juax Longf” ib jangs kheb uat dlex nof, kheb ntuaad dout ged chab rox rol. Xongt 1932 ndox zhous, Huangx Songb Jenb dout boub sod mongt dak Wek Bax Qenx tab Chenx Hongx Taob bongb hmongd leuf, muab Zhongb Gongf Yeuf Jangb wek yenx huef ib ndot dleuk uat Zhongb Gongf Yeuf Jangb ghangb dles wek yenx huef, deud shab muab gex minf uat dit ghangb, nil nghel mol zos Fuf Linx zhux jaox gex minf did deuf, zhaot Hongx Jenb gangf buf tab nenb dout ros kheb uat Yenx Nangx Guangd Xib qeut chab, nyaob qeut Juax Longf zhangt ndrel dout ib pub dob draos njis ndouk muax 600 dol nenb, muab khaod uat das deut zhangt uat Yenx Nangx Guangd Xib qeut ndos draos lab njis ndouk. Xongt 1934 lob 11 hlit, nyaob Juax Longf raol Dob Lix shout kheb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos dif ib ras Dangd yenx daif biaod naf huef, zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos linx shix wek yenx huef, uat ghoud khat dout dak Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos gex minf qeut ndrel deut muab Fuf Linx “Xangt Raol Juax Longf” uat bleud deb uat dout nyaod nyaod. Zos xongt 1936 ghangb

xongt, Fuf Linx Hongx Jenb pub njis ndouk tab dex mid yif dous uat leuf lox lox yout yout gouf ndout ras zhod draos did deuf “buad ndouk”, dangd ndouk yenb njuab ret 10 wangf ndout nenb ras buad ndouk, duat duas yenb njuab ret 3 000 dol, muax 303 dol Hongx Jenb bongb hmongd, qeut ndrel deut hlob hlangd zos 10 wangf ndout nenb, pub njis ndouk hlob hlangd zos 2 600 ndout lenx. Zeuf dak yenb njuab nak ndouk nak duat nggof hend, qeut ndrel deut dlangd nghaif lal ntuaad zos Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib 3 lob send 28 lob xenf dlangd faot, deb qeut zhux duad duab nens muax zos 100 ndout wangf. Xongt 1937 lob 1 hlit, zhangt ndrel dout Zhongb Gongf Guangd Xib Hnob Bongb tex bix wek yenx huef, zhux jaox Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos Dangd wek, Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos Dangd wek tab Yeuf Jangb houd dlex, ghangb dlex 3 lob bleud xenf wek ndout lob Dangd bangb beus. Xongt 1937 lob 1 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Guangd Xib Hnob Bongb qib tex wek zaik dout bel shuab sod mongt deut khat dak dous uat Gox Minx Dangd tab Gongf Changd Dangd shik tangf gongf del, Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos kheb houd nbangx uat get did deuf Rix Bend. Lob 9 hlit, Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos Dangd wek nyaob Zhek Langx shout kheb lob naf huef dud shab did deuf Rix Bend gus muax Hongx Jenb njis ndouk, chix wef duef 2 000 ndout lenx ndros uat get, Zhangb Fangx nyaob shout naf huef khat zos Dangd dex shab guas zhenf cex

uat tongd yix zhangf xenf tab zhangt ndrel haid nens tongd yix zhangf xenf ndouk Rix Bend. Huef kheb dangl, Zhangb Fangx duab dos mol Fuf Linx ndros Gox Minx Dangd Fuf Linx xenf zhangd shik tangf, sangd zhit zos drous yenb njuab ndel dout duat duas, qeut ndos Dangd wek draod kheb huef, dinf deuf ghongd raox mid yif ceub druax tab hlob hlangd gex minf qeut ndrel deut. Lob 10 hlit sab, Zhongb Gongf Guangd Xib Hnob Bongb tex wek dinf deuf, muab Yeuf Jangb deb qeut tab Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos dex gex minf draos njis ndouk dis kot kheb mol houd ndex ndouk Rix Bend jes nof nat, ndros Gox Minx Dangd Bex Sex zhenf fud shik tangf, uat get dinf deuf jat Huangx Guef Nangx 3 dol uat daif biaod shik tangf. Guangd Xib send gongb wek dis sangt Zhongb Gongf ghangb deb gongb wek ib ndot khaod mongt khat drou Guangd Xib Hnob Bongb tex wek haik dak ndrel zhes ndros Bex Sex shik tangf, dangb guas Huangx Guef Nangx sex duad jaox yuaf ged, uat drou xongt 1937 jaox ndox zhous, draos gex minf fenf ndout 2 000 ndout lenx drous Gox Minx Dangd hob nblil, dleuk uat draos gox minx gex minf aob lob tuangx, aob lob tuangx nat njet zos Angb Hueb drous shout paof dleuk sangd dangl, nenb zhux jaox Hongx Jenb njis ndouk Huangx Dex Shenf wef zhit yenf njet ghof deb drous duat duas. Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos Hongx Jenb njis ndouk dif bloub daf duef dol hout jaox Zhub Gox Yenb tab luf dol ib huaf 23 lenx gangf buf zhit yenf lenl zaik shout dleuk,

tlout Vuk Hangf njis mol zos Yenx Angb. Tenx Jenf Fub tab luf dol hout zhux jaoux deud shab did dreud Huangx Guef Nangx yuaf ged, dis zangd mol drout Zhongb Gox Yix Nangx ndos ndris deb qeut zaik dreud kheb uat did deuf, daof ghangb wef nenb nzend shab muas deuf, Zhaof Runf Langx tab luf dol drous Gox Minx Dangd ndel dout, duat duas drout Bex Sex. Tenx Jenf Fub zuak dreud nyaob Zhongb Gox Yix Nangx ndos ndris uat duab yus kheb uat did deuf, sex zhux ndrenl zos xongt 1949 Fuf Linx gaid fangf. Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos draos lab njis ndouk, yaos Denf Xiaod Pinx tab Zhangb Yenx Yix zhux jaoux Bex Sex sheud draos dex gex minf nongb hluad deul, yaos jaod gex minf dras paof gus nyaob ndout haid nens zheus deb qeut njaif ghuak Dangd Zhongb Yangb dleb ek hlob hlangd lox sheud lol, nyaob Yenx Nangx gex minf did deuf zox ged tlout njot shout deuf rangx ndeud jit los.

Zhangb Beb Hongx Jenb Dous Ged Draos Nded Tlout Yenx Nangx

Xongt 1934 lob 10 hlit, dif zhib ras did deuf “buad ndouk” shub leuf, wef zhid dlif Gox Minx Dangd dob draos buad ndouk leud jout, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb fenf ndout 5 lob jenb tuangx tab Zhongb Yangb, dob draos qeut nof tab dob draos jaox njangx 8.6 wangf dol nenb njaif leuf Jangb Xib Ruef Jenb, Yix Dub dex qeut, dous zox ged naf zhud yif dis zangd, kheb houd uat leuf ged draos nded muax nbet. Xongt 1935 Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb tlout Yenx Nangx, nyaob Yenx Nangx Web Xenf shout kheb Zhax Xib huef yif, ndreuf hlangt ndol dlex Jenb Shab, laif zhes jid jouf wangf yenb njuab buad ndouk leud jout, uat dout leuf naf zhud yif dis zangd yenx hlaot. Xongt 1935 lob 11 hlit, jaod Hongx Jenb dif aob jenb tuangx tab dif drouf jenb tuangx gus ndouk juaf nyaob Fux Nangx, Fux Bex, Sif Chuangb tab Guef Zheub qeut ndrel deut lal tef deuf deb qeut Sub Wex Ait, dous uat zhud yif dis zangd, nyaob xongt 1936 tlout dluat Yenx Nangx, hlangt tlout ndol dlex Jenb Shab, mol zos Shangk Xib ghouf deb. Aob pub Hongx Jenb tlout dluat Yenx Nangx, ntuad khat dout Dangd

dex zhud zhangb drou duaf cix mid yif, cix hot mid yif kheb uat did deuf, nyaob hod cuat haid nens jaos dout gex minf dex nongb hluad deul.

lb, Khaod Naf Dis Zangd Muax Nghet——Zhax Xib Huef Yif

Zunb Yif huef yif yaos Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd shout zox ged tlout njot ib khaod dis zangd lox gais. Xongt 1935 lob 1 hlit hnob 15 zos hnob 17, Zhongb Yangb zhenf zhif jux nyaob Zunb Yif shout kheb huef yif ntua dlangd, huef yif lob nzhab lol lox yaos shout keuk zix dif zhib ras did deuf “buad ndouk” dex ged boub dangb, huef yif jat Box Guk haik rangx ndeud khat zos shout keuk dif zhib ras did deuf “buad ndouk” . Nil haik zos dex houd boul haik ndout dak yaos guaif pangb ndrout, muab khaod shub shout drou ndeuf yenb njuab dlangl ros lox tlout, zhit lenl zaik khaod lox gus yaos nil tab Lik Dex nyaob shout deut khat dob draos yuaf ged lox. Zheub Enb Laix haik zos rangx lol khaod bloub ndos dob draos, nil haik deuf did deuf “buad ndouk” ras zhib shub leuf khaod lox yaos zhud yif deut del zhux jaox dob draos yuaf ged, zhenf ndual khuab yol khaod uat yuaf leuf. Zhangb Wenx Tinb haik leuf ib rangx lol did deuf dlex nof dob draos pangb “lous” , ndual khuab cix cuat Box Guk tab Lik Dex dex yuaf ged deut khat dob draos. Maox Zex Dongb haik leuf ib rangx lol nded, lal ndual khuab Box Guk tab Lik Dex dex khaod

yuaf ged shout dlex nof dob draos gus yaos ngouk, uat get zhenf haik zos Zhongb Gox gex minf dex zhud yif uat draos tab daof ghangb dlex nof dob draos yuad mol zox houd ged dus. Dex tongx zhif haik lol fenf ndout dob zhit bof rongt Box Guk rangx lol khat, daof ghangb dinf deuf guas Zhangb Wenx Tinb shout ib rangx ndeud dinf deuf, keuk drout changx wek nzhuual shaib, sangt zos zhib buf nzis nos.

Zunb Yif huef yif dleuk hlod leuf Zhongb Yangb qeut nof zhux jaox, said zhangt Maox Zex Dongb uat Zhongb Yangb zhenf zhif jux changx wek, dinf deuf dex changx wek yuad faib dreud uat dlex nof hof shif, chef zhes uat ndex touk dous ged draos nded zhangt ndrel “bangb beus beb dos nenb” , zhenf jat Zhub Dex tab Zheub Enb Laix gus hout dob draos zuef shab uat hout deut khat dlex nof, Zheub Enb Laix yaos hod Dangd jed nof drout dol nenb ndangt ndrangt zad shab deut khat dlex nof dob draos souk ghangb. Nyaob touk ged zhod draos jend ndrenl shout kheb Zunb Yif huef yif, dleuk ngeuk dout touk ndeuf hod Dangd dex bloub ndos dob draos nzhib drous jend hend, souk zhes leuf lob zhud yif cangd khud pangb “lous” zhux ndos nyaob hod Dangd Zhongb Yangb, nyaob touk ged tlout njot yuad jend zhit dou, jeuf dout leuf Dangd, jeuf dout leuf Hongx Jenb, jeuf dout leuf Zhongb Gox gex minf. Dangb guas wef yenb njuab nak duat hnyangd tlout, Zunb Yif huef yif haik deuf ib cat bloub lol muax nghet zhenf zhit dout dleuk ngeuk. Zunb Yif huef yif zhangt ndrel

dout Maox Zex Dongb tongx zhif lob qeut zhux jaox nyaob hod Dangd Zhongb Yangb tab Hongx Jenb, kheb houd zhangt ndrel dout lob Mak Kex Sib zhud yif gangb ged hof gus muab Maox Zex Dongb uat dol daif biaod lox lob qeut zhux jaox nyaob Dangd Zhongb Yangb, kheb houd zhif dout Dangd dif ib pub Zhongb Yangb bangb beus zhux jaox muab Maox Zex Dongb tongx zhif uat bleud ndraob, kheb ntuad dout ndot ged chab beb Dangd yol jaox yol ndos dleuk ngeuk Zhongb Gox gex minf dex bloub ndos nzhib drous.

Zhax Xib huef yif yaos Zunb Yif huef yif dluat leuf shout kheb let ib ras huef yif muax nghet, yaos ib ndot ged muax nghet nyaob hod Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd uat dangl Zunb Yif huef yif ged dis zangd tlout njot, huef yif dleuk hlod Dangd Zhongb Yangb zhux jaox khaod lox yaos zhux jaox dlex nof dob draos, ceub dout Zhongb Gox gex minf ndaox mol drout ndot ged chab uat yenx. Xongt 1935 lob 2 hlit hnob 4 zos hnob 14, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb hlangt dluat ndol dlex Chix Shued ras ib shik shout drout Zhax Xib, ndrel shot dout 11 hnob, ndot jaix nat, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb ndex ghangb nyaob raol Shued Tix Zhed Bangx, Daf Hox Tangb, Zhax Xib Jangb Xib Zhed Nzhib shout kheb zhenf zhif jux changx wek huef, zhenf zhif jux huef yif, zhenf zhif jux huef yif ntuad lox, hod ged tlout njot hot uat “Zhax Xib huef yif” . Lob 2 hlit hnob 5, jenb wek pub draos nyaob Web Xenf xenf raol Shued Tinx Zhed Bangx shout kheb zhenf zhif

jux changx wek huef, uat dad leuf Zunb Yif huef yif lol lol haik dak “dinf deuf hod changx wek draos dous uat faib dlex nof hof shif” , dinf deuf Zhangb Wenx Tinb mol hlod Box Guk ndangt ndrangt hod shit nyaob hod Dangd, Maox Zex Dongb ndros uat dlex nof deut khat dob draos, zhangt ndrel dout Maox Zex Dongb lob qeut zhux jaox nyaob hod Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb tab Hongx Jenb, uat zos leuf Dangd dol nenb zhux jaox nyaob shab jed zaik ndas dos njangx njenl, jat dex zud zhix wenf tix gus nyaob Zunb Yif huef yif yuad dleuk ngeuk dangb guas uat zhit yenx dleuk ngeuk dout rongt leuf. Lob 2 hlit hnob 6, Zhongb Yangb pub draos jaox ngangx nyaob Web Xenf xenf Daf Hox Tangb, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb zhenf zhif jux nyaob Daf Hox Tangb shout kheb huef yif, huef yif sex kheb zos hnob 8 sheud nzod, nzis nos tab tlout dluat leuf Zhangb Wenx Tinb nyaob shout Zunb Yif huef yif dreuk jaod nenb ndout khaod lox yaos Maox Zex Dongb dex lol haik shout dout let rangx ndeud 《Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Rangx Lol Haik Deuf Shout Keuk Did Deuf Yenb Njuab “Buad Ndouk” Zhib Ras Dex Ged Boub Dangb》 , rangx ndeud nad drous hot uat 《Zunb Yif Huef Yif Lol Haik Deuf》 . Rangx lol haik deuf nat teux ib ras shout keuk tab dinf deuf zox ged dlex nof dob draos hof gus muab Maox Zex Dongb uat daif biaod, ndual khuab zos dlex nof dob draos cangd khud gus Box Guk tab Lik Dex uat daif biaod, dinf deuf chef trot Box Guk tab Lik Dex lob ndas dos zhux jaox nyaob hod dlex nof dob draos

zuef shab, said zhangt Maox Zex Dongb uat Zhongb Yangb zhenf zhif jux changx wek. Huef yif shout keuk dout changd draos Tud Chenx dex ged boub dangb, dreuk yol tab yenb njuab ged dis hlod, dinf deuf nyaob Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos zhangt ndrel qeut chab ndrel deut. Lob 2 hlit hnob 7, jenb wek sangt deuf 《Haik Zos Deut Khat Beb Dob Draos Hlob Hlangd Mol DrouT Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub Qeut Ndos》. Lob 2 hlit hnob 9, Hongx Jenb did ndrenl naf nbot lol hlob duax zos Web Xenf xenf Zhax Xib zhenf, nyaob ndeuf nat shout kheb zhenf zhif jux huef yif ntua d lox, dreuk Daf Hox Tangb huef yif dinf deuf dex houd ged dob draos, dinf deuf jaox draos ndaox mol pangb hnob duax, hlangt ndol dlex Chix Shued ras aob, draod buad Zunb Yif. Huef Yif nzis nos zos Hongx Jenb ndouk juaf tab cuat pub dob draos shout ros drouT nbet uat get, sangt deuf 《Jenb Wek Jaod Lol Zhaot Deuf Haik Zos Cuat Pub Dob Draos Shout Ros DrouT Nbet》, cuat pub dob draos dis kot, pub draos dif aob, beb, zhib, juax jenb tuangx chef trot gheb sib, dif ib jenb tuangx shout uat 2 lob sib 6 lob tuangx, uat nad shout ros drouT nbet tab jaox cuat yangf shib, nzid zouk leuf duab nens nyaob gheb linx, nghan t shab leuf dob draos khaod shait ndreuf tab lob dlangl ros ndouk juaf.

Zhax Xib huef yif haik deuf zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Sif Chuangb ghangb deb tex wek tab zhangt uat Zhongb Gox gongb nongx Hongx Jenb Sif Chuangb ghangb deb pub njis

ndouk, lob 2 hlit hnob 10, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb jenb wek nyaob hod Hongx Jenb trot dout 100 ndout lenx gangf buf, Zheub Enb Laix haik lol ceub ros, dinf deuf zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Sif Chuangb ghangb deb tex wek, jat Zhongb Yangb zhux jaox njangx ndraif, trot dout ib pub sib tuangx gangf buf tab ib lob gangf buf linx, ib lob jib gangf linx, ib lob paix jend wef tongb mongt, ib lob paix luab hait, ib lob bangb kot maob tab ib jaod nenb kot sob deus, ndros Xif Yongk tex qib pub njis ndouk nzhib uat get, zhangt uat Zhongb Gox gongb nongx Hongx Jenb Sif Chuangb ghangb deb pub njis ndouk, bangb Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos zheb dout gex minf dex nongb hluad deul, daof ghangb zhangt dout Yenx Nangx pub faib jes kud ndouk dout 12 xongt.

Zhax Xib huef yif uat deuf dex lol dinf deuf tab ghoud nbangx, uat dad leuf Zhongb Gox gex minf dis hlod tlout njot lox gais gus muab Zunb Yif huef yif uat ghoud khat, zix nat mol Zhongb Gox gex minf ngangx mol drout hod ib ndot jaix nyongs tlout njot chab, ib druaf druaf ndaox mol drout Zhongb Gox gex minf khaod dout yenx.

Hongx Jenb nyaob Web Xenf zheb dout gex minf dex nongb hluad deul. Zhax Xib huef yif dangl, Zhongb Gox gongb nongx Hongx Jenb 400 ndout lenx jat Xix Cex jaox dreud zhangt ndrel Sif Chuangb ghangb deb pub njis ndouk, ndros yenb njuab did deuf, ndouk tab nghol dout yenb njuab. Dangd Zhongb Yangb nyaob Zhax Xib trot dout nbouf nat Hongx

Jenb dob dout ros nghel zos deb qeut zhangt ndrel pub njis ndouk, nad yaos Hongx Jenb hod zox ged draos nded zhit dout muax dluat let, Zheub Enb Laix tongx zhif touk ndeuf uat jenb wek fuf zhud xix wef nyaob Zhax Xib shout said let 100 ndout dol gangf buf dis sangt drout pub njis ndouk kheb leuf huef ceub ros. Daof ghangb, Sif Chuangb ghangb deb pub njis ndouk nyaob jex Xix Cex tab ndout lenx tongx zhif zhux jaox, uat dlex nof nyaob Sif Chuangb Guef Zheub Yenx Nangx qeut ndos 20 ndout lob xenf, ceub hot mid yif, nghol ndouk yenb njuab, ceub zhangt qeut ndrel deut, ndros yenb njuab ndouk leuf ib buat ndout ras juaf, nyaob Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos zhangt ndrel qeut ndrel deut. Pub njis ndouk nat nyaob Yenx Nangx muax 10 lob zhib duef, 2 lob dux lix tuangx yaos cuat haid mid yif dex dob ncaik nyaob deb qeut lol ndros uat. Xongt 1936 lob 9 hlit, Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos pub njis ndouk nyaob Web Xenf zhangt ndrel dout Yenx Nangx pub njis ndouk, muab Yenb Lux Caix, Chenx Huax Jeuk uat hout jaox. Pub njis ndouk nat uat dreuk qeut ndos ndout haid mid yif khaod das, deud shab jaox dous zhenf cex haid nens shik zis, bangb ceub cuat haid mid yif dleuk ngeuk ged langx, buad taid qeut ndos mid yif ndas rongt. Uat nad, pub njis ndouk nat ndros deb qeut cuat haid mid yif mol lol suk nzhel ndros dlex, mid yif bangb nil mex dous mongt yenb njuab, shout kot dob drous shangb, sangt dob ncaik mol uat nenb njis ndouk, ceub lox

leuf dlangl ros njis ndouk. Yenx Nangx pub njis ndouk, nyaob Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos pub njis ndouk jaod ndout drous ndouk sangd leuf, did ndrenl ndouk duat nded muax 12 xongt, duab nens zix jid jouf dol hlob hlangd zos ret cab dol. Nyaob jex ndros Dangd bangb beus bel shuab nblangf dot mol lol, pub draos njis ndouk did ndouk drou Sif Chuangb Yenx Nangx qeut ndos 10 ndout lob xenf, muab Nzangt Gox Juab uat bleud deb, kheb zhif dout qeut njis ndouk dlangd let ib buat gongb jait, nghol ndouk dout haod ndout draos yenb njuab, nyas duat tab hef nchait Gox Minx Dangd deb qeut daof ghangb tab ged luab hait mol lol, zhongt deus leuf yenb njuab ndout ras “buad ndouk” , bangb Yenx Nangx mid yif dlex nof gaid fangf zhangt ndrel shid deuf naf dlangl ros zhit blox zhit shouk.

Aob, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb Ndreuf Hlangt Ndol Dlex Jenb Shab

Wef ndouk Tud Chenx nblangf bongb, ntud bof los Hongx Jenb lob zhud yif yuad hlangt ndol dlex nded, Jangd Gaif Shix cix draos jid jouf wangf, yuad muab Hongx Jenb duat dot nongb drou pangb ghof ndol dlex nded. Touk Jangd Gaif Shix boub zos Hongx Jenb shik shout nyaob Zhax Xib, gad rens guas cuat pub draos ndaox mol drou Zhax Xib, zhenf muab draos Zhongb Yangb tab draos deb qeut Fux Nangx, Sif Chuangb, Guef Zheub, Yenx Nangx draod ghangb cix kot

dloat, jat Yenx Nangx send zhud xix Longx Yenx uat “buad ndouk” dif aob jenb dol hout jaox, Jangd Gaif Shix sheud deut duax hlaot Guef Yangx zhux draos, sangd muab Hongx Jenb duat dot nongb drou Sif Chuangb tab Yenx Nangx qeut ndos dex khaod hangd juaf.

Wef laif zhes yenb njuab, zenb khaod yol uat dout shab sangd, Hongx Jenb shot zhes hlangt ndol dlex nded mol pangb ghounf deb, dis hout ndaox mol pangb hnob duax, hlangt dlex Chix Shued ras aob, nyas duat drongb Leux Shangb, draod buad langs Zunb Yif, Zhax Xib huef yif shout kheb tab ndeul ndas jed sangt dous uat, chef deuf leuf Hongx Jenb hout jaox dex shab ncod tab zhit zouk shab, draos shab ntoub sheud. Xongt 1935 lob 2 hlit hnob 15, Zhongb Yangb jenb wek zhaot nghel ghoud nbangx deut del hlangt Chix Shued ras aob. Lob 2 hlit hnob 18 zos hnob 21, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb hlangt dlex Chix Shued ras aob. Lob 2 hlit hnob 26, Hongx Jenb ib, beb jenb tuangx deuf zhud yif zeud, ndouk dout drongb Leux Shangb njend hend. Gox Minx Dangd draos jout nyal dous nyal zhid, draos rod Zunb Yif ncod uat nchait ntrut. Hongx Jenb ndaox das mol drou Zunb Yif, lob 2 hlit hnob 28 draod buad dout Zunb Yif. Jeuf nyaob lob jaix nyongs kheb dloat Zhax Xib huef yif dloat leuf hod 10 ndout hnob, Hongx Jenb ndouk dout teux ib ras draos yenx lox nyaob hod Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb zix touk dous ged draos nded lol, ceub dout Hongx Jenb shab guas ntoub laos. Dangb guas Hongx

Jenb zhenf zhit dout zhid dlif yenb njuab lob goux buad, let nat, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb nyaob lob 3 hlit hnob 17 duax Maox Taix zhenf tab ib njis ndos draod hlangt dlex Chix Shued ras beb, ndaox dous mol drout Guk Linf tab Xif Yongk nyaob pangb hnob bongb ghof deb, ntud lob rangf suk let yuad hlangt dlex nded mol ghof deb. Touk nat, Jangd Gaif Shix zhas uat del deut ncod hnyaot, gad rens sangt sod drout Sif Chuangb, Yenx Nangx tab Guef Zheub cuat pub draos uat get shik shout mol drout Sif Chuangb ghangb deb, muab Hongx Jenb dangd jat zhit hlangt dlex dout ndros Hongx Jenb bloub fangb minf jenb shik juas. Sif Chuangb draos jenb fax Liux Xangb yif huab nchait Hongx Jenb hlangt dlex nded mol “uat Sif Chuangb lab dangl” , ndeul ndas ndrueab hnob hmaot ndox nyaob ndos ndol dlex nded njeuk kot qeut draos taid ndouk, shik shout naf draos ceub ros taid dlex.

Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb hlangt tlout Chix Shued ras beb dangl, ndeul ndas zhaot nenb shaox dous Taif Pinx Duf, Erf Langx Tangb dex qeut hlangt dlex nat, uat get nbangx rongt hlangt dlex Chix Shued ras bloub. Lob 3 hlit hnob 19 touk 23 dind, jenb wek sangt lol drout cuat lob jenb tuangx dob draos, haik guas hnob ghangb (hnob 20) ndrueab hnob shot zhes cuat yangf dlex nof, nyaob ghob qeut ngouf jat daol mongt. Uat get guas Hongx Jenb dif zhib jenb tuangx zhaot deuf 2 lob yenx dob draos nyaob Maox Taix zhenf qeut hlangt dlex aob pangb shaox rongt buad rod qeut hlangt dlex, nbangx

rongt touk dus dob dout draod hlangt dlex Chix Shued drou
pangb hnob duax, draod ghangb drou Guef Zheub. Wef khaod
nblil hob yenb njuab dis nghol chaob dob uat zos, Maox Zex
Dongb haik deuf minx los dak: “Ras hlangt dlex drou hnob
duax nat zhit dout zhaot lol, yuad raik mongt ndof ndit.” Tlout
leuf jeuf guas Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb nyaob lob 3 hlit
hmaot 21 zos hnob 22 sheud nzod, nyaob Erf Langx Tangb
tab Taif Pinx Duf dex qeut hlangt dlex nat hlangt tlout dlex
Chix Shued ras bloub. Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb hlangt dlex
Chix Shued ras bloub dangl, mol ndreuf ndrenl drou daof
Zunb Yif tab dlex Vub Jangb pangb ghoul deb. Wef nblil hob
yenb njuab, muab yol lob zhud yif ndouk draos raik jat, lob 3
hlit hnob 28, Maox Zex Dongb tab jenb wek dinf deuf ndroux
zhes Hongx Jenb dif juax jenb tuangx nyaob Vub Jangb pangb
ghoul deb njis dous, jat yenb njuab sangd yuaf ged lol raik
dout Hongx Jenb dex drox druaf yuad mol. Lob 3 hlit hnob
30, Hongx Jenb dif juax jenb tuangx dreuk Maox Zex Dongb
tab jenb wek guas uat duax Vub Jangb pangb ghoul deb
ndeuf drongb Nenl Zongb faib ged nyal mol nyal. Nil mex ib
blas mol pangb hnob duax ib blas mol pangb hnob bongb uat
cuat yangf del deut nblil hob, jat yenb njuab sangd yuaf dak
Hongx Jenb fenf ndout zhenf nyaob Vub Jangb pangb ghoul
deb. Jeuf uat nad, uat drou yenb njuab 6 lob sib gus “jout
ndouk” Hongx Jenb dif juax jenb tuangx nyaob Vub Jangb
pangb ghoul deb “uat zhid ndraif” . Hongx Jenb nyaob hod

“uat zhid ndraif” ndouk juaf blab ngouf, ndouk duat dex yenb njuab jout ghangb. Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb hlangt Chix Shued bloub ras tab Hongx Jenb dif juax jenb tuangx dex deut del, uat drouit Jangd Gaif Shix draod nzhual dot yuaf ged, nil sangd dak Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb “zhas zhid mol drouit pangb hnob duax, nil yuad zhof sangd dak Zunb Yif kongb los, zeux draod duax buad langs Zunb Yif” , let nat zhas ndeul ndas nbangx draos buad rod Zunb Yif.

Hongx Jenb fenf ndout uat khaod sangd zhit zos, ndeul ndas hlangt Vub Jangb drouit pangb ghangb deb, juad ndouk Guef Yangx. Hongx Jenb ndouk ret Guef Yangx, uat drouit Jangd Gaif Shix nyaob Guef Yangx rod draos nchait ntrut, ndeul ndas sangt mongt guas draos Yenx Nangx mol bangb jeuf Guef Yangx, uat zos leuf lob zhud yif nghol draos Yenx Nangx deuf Yenx Nangx, Yenx Nangx ghoul deb hnob duax kongb los. Nyaob touk cuat ged draos yenb njuab zangd mol ros reul drouit Guef Yangx, Hongx Jenb faib uat beb ged, ib hnob mol 120 jait ged, uat guas yenb njuab sangd zhit zos jat let ndaox njangx khangt drouit Yenx Nangx ghoul deb hnob duax. Lob 4 hlit hnob 23, Hongx Jenb dif beb jenb tuangx jaod uat ndex duax Yenx Nangx Pinx Yix (nil nat Fuf Yenx) ngangx drouit Yenx Nangx, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb dif ib, beb, zhib jenb tuangx sangt deuf rangx lol 《Haik Zos Deut Khat Ndouk Duat Yenb Njuab Nyaob Zhangt Yif Qeux Jenf Dlex Dleub》 , guas nyaob Qeux Jenf Dlex Dleub ndouk

duat Yenx Nangx yenb njuab. Lob 4 hlit hnob 27, Hongx Jenb ib cat ngangs drout Xenx Dinf, ib cat mol ndouk langs xenf Mak Longx, nak yuaf dit Kueb Minx, Longx Yenx ndeul ndas nghol Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos 3 lob lik gus nyaob Yenx Nangx Guef Zheub ndos qeut dud taid Hongx Jenb duax Yix Liangx rouf cheb nghangx lol Kueb Minx ceub ros fangx rod. Uat nad, mol mol lol lol, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb nyaob hod buad taid ndout chongx kheb dout ib lob khaod ged, uat ndous leuf lob dlangl ros fangx taid nyaob Yenx Nangx ghof hnob bongb tab ndol dlex Jenb Shab ghangb deb, hlangt ndol dlex Jenb Shab drout ghof deb muax leuf khaod uat dout.

Xongt 1935 lob 4 hlit hnob 29, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb jenb wek nyaob Xenx Dinf Luk Keud Shaof sangt deuf 《Haik Zos Deut Khat Beb Dob Draos Ndeul Ndas Hlangt Dlex Jenb Shab Nyaob Sif Chuangb Hnob Bongb Zhangt Ndrele Deb Qeut Sub Wex Ait》. Lob 4 hlit hnob 30, Maox Zex Dongb tab Zhub Dex, Zheub Enb Laix ndout lenx nyaob Xenx Dinf xenf Kob Duf zhenf raol Dangb Guef shout kheb huef yif nbangx uat dlex nof cangd hlangd ndol dlex Jenb Shab, Hongx Jenb faib beb ged, ib jenb tuangx ndouk buad Yenx Meux Longx Gab qeut hlangt dlex, beb jenb tuangx ndeul ndas mol Lux Qenf Hongx Menx qeut hlangt dlex, jenb wek pub draos mol cangd buad Jaok Pinx qeut hlangt dlex.

Lux Qenf xenf Jaok Pinx qeut hlangt dlex aob pangb

drongb zhuat shab nchuat zix ndox, yaos Sif Chuangb tab Yenx Nangx aob lob send lob qeut taid. Hongx Jenb zongd cangb meux zhangd Liux Box Chenx jaox Zhongb Yangb pub Hongx Jenb gangf buf tuangx ib cat, ib hmaot drangs tlat 100 ndout gongb jait, nyaob lob 5 hlit hnob 3 cangd dout ndol Jenb Shab Jaok Pinx qeut hlangt dlex, shout dout 2 lob ngaox ndongt. Uat get, Hongx Jenb ib jenb tuangx drangs zos Longx Gab qeut hlangt dlex, dangb guas dlex dlangd ndlul shait, Gox Minx Dangd dex dlangd hlout uat nax yangt ghel nyas duat, qaox ndangb duaf zhit dout. Dreuk Zhongb Yangb jenb wek zhaot lol, nil mex zhes leuf ib nyik cat draos tab dob draos uat nof sex duaf qaox nblil hob yenb njuab, dluat let jat let mol droul Jaok Pinx qeut hlangt dlex. Longx Yenx tab Xib Yox dangf zhenb mangs nblil, sangd dak Hongx Jenb yuad nyaob Longx Gab hlangt dlex. Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb pub duax pangb sik dif beb jenb tuangx cangd dout qeut hlangt Hongx Menx, wef ngaox zheus, dlex ndreuf, duaf zhit dout qaox, dob draos langx des ndeul ndas hlangt dlex, dluat leuf zhes dif gouf beb tuangx nyaob Hongx Menx hlangt dlex, dluat let lal lol Jaok Pinx Duf hlangt dlex.

Nayob jex nenb nghuaf ngaox bangb ceub, Hongx Jenb nyaob Jaok Pinx qeut hlangt ib huaf ntrad dout 6 lob ngaox ndongt, naf ngaox nyaob dout 30 dol, mid ngaox zhos nyaob dout 11 dol. Ndeuf gat, zhenf muax lol haik dak “hmaot ndox zhit hlangt qeut Jaok Pinx” . 6 lob ngaox ndongt nat,

hait dreud 2 wangf ndout Hongx Jenb zox shad, hait dreud Zhongb Gox gex minf zox houd ged. Let nat, Maox Zex Dongb, Zheub Enb Laix, Zhub Dex tab Liux Box Chenx deut khat njangx ndraif, duad ndrox ged jait hlangt dlex, zhit zenb zhit cangd, buad duad ghangb houd, buad dout hlangt dlex druax dol. Nyaob jex Shuad, Mangb, Yid, Nax Xib ndout haid nens dex nenb nghuaf ngaox bangb ceub, drous Hongx Jenb dex zhenf cex nghuat hot maob shab, ndouk tlout zox gangb ged loul “hmaot ndox zhit hlangt qeut Jaok Pinx” , 6 lob ngaox zaik dreud nghuaf dout 7 hnob 7 hmaot, lob 5 hlit hnob 9, 2 wangf ndout dol Hongx Jenb ib huaf hlangt tlout dlex Jenb Shab. Zix nat, Hongx Jenb zhid dlif gouf ndout wangf yenb njuab buad taid, jaox dout Zhongb Gox gex minf duax ndeuf uat yenx mol drout ndeuf yif huab uat yenx.

Beb, Hongx Jenb Dif Aob, Dif Drout Jenb Tuangx Dous Ged Draos Nded Tlout Yenx Nangx

Xongt 1935 lob 10 hlit, Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb dous ged draos nded zos Shangk Xib ghouf deb, Zhongb Gox gongb nongx dif aob, dif drout jenb tuangx gus ndouk duat nyaob Fux Nangx Fux Bex Sif Chuangb Guef Zheub qeut ndos nyaob jex Hof Longx, Renf Bix Shix, Guangb Xangf Yenf, Xaob Kex, Wangx Zhenf zhux jaox, njaif leuf qeut ndrel deut, kheb houd dous uat zhud yif dis zangd. Lob 11 hlit, Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drout jenb tuangx 17 000 ndout lenx nyaob Fux Nangx

Sangb Zhix zenf tlout buad taid, hlangt dlex Lix Shuek, Yenx Jangb, wef nzhib drous yenb njuab ndout dluat Hongx Jenb gouf ndout nbous buad taid, chef deuf Fux Nangx bleud deb dis zangd drouf Fux Nangx Guef Zheub qeut ndos. Xongt 1936 lob 2 hlit hnob 4, hlangt tlout dlex Vub Jangb buad dout Guef Zheub Qenx Xib, Daf Dinf (Daf Fangb), Bix Jix 3 lob langs xenf, kheb uat dlex nof zhangt ndrel qeut ndrel deut Guef Zheub Daf Dinf Bix Jix gus muab Daf Dinf uat qeut bleud. Jangd Gaif Shix ndeul ndas cix draos hnyangd, buad ndouk dif aob, dif drouf jenb tuangx, Yenx Nangx send zhud xix Longx Yenx nchait Hongx Jenb draod ngangx Yenx Nangx, muab draos Yenx Nangx Sunb Duf pub draos ndout nghol mol Zhaob Tongb, Web Linx ib njis fangx taid, Sif Chuangb draos jenb fax Liux Xangb lal nchait Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouf jenb tuangx ngangx Sif Chuangb ndros Hongx Jenb bloub fangb minf jenb nzhib uat get, shout draos Sif Chuangb jid jouf lob tuangx, nyaob Sif Chuangb ghangb deb tab ndol dlex nded njis ndos fangx taid, muab Hongx Jenb buad dout leuf.

Nyaob touk zouk nchait jend ndrenl, xongt 1936 lob 3 hlit hnob 2, Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouf jenb tuangx dex hout jaox lox nyaob Hangd Nenl Ghok shout kheb huef yif, dinf deuf nyaob jex zox ged yenb njuab draos ndout buad taid, shid lob zhud yif njis ndouk, nyaob drongb Vub Mongx ndros yenb njuab njis ndouk, nghol yenb njuab drouf pangb hnob bongb, zhid dlif yenb njuab, ndaox mol ghangb deb.

Drongb Vub Mongx shab muax 2 300 ndout mik, drongb shab hangd dob, baob zhuat njend cuat khaod dob yaos, hod drongb huab juat zeud ndout, jaix ndox zhous ndox chab, hod dex drongb nbos nbot dleub bous, langx des bof hnob. Jeuf yaos nyaob hod dex huab juat pef rongt let nat, Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouj jenb tuangx zhit nchait ged langx qeut njend, muab deuf lob shab guas did deuf muax ros nyaob ndeuf nat njis ndouk muax cab jait ged. Lob 3 hlit sab, Hongx Jenb dif aob, drouj jenb tuangx ndex ghangb ngang s drouj Yenx Nangx Yix Liangx Kuex Xangb, Cunf Tinx, uat dout lob ghoud juad yuad hlangt dlex Jenb Shab drouj ghoub deb drouj yenb njuab, nghol dout yenb njuab dis drangs drouj ghoub deb hnob bongb, kheb deuf aob zox ged dis mol hnob duax tab ghangb deb. Touk yenb njuab zhenf uat muax plot laos drouj khaod yol drangs dout ged shait, lob 3 hlit hnob 8, Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouj jenb tuangx gus dob mol zos Kuex Xangb duab blas dis mol ghangb deb, nyaob Web Linx pangb ghoub dol dlex Yik Zex tab Fax Chongb ib ndot blat duat Gox Minx Dangd draos 2 lob linx, tlat njangx khangt drouj Zhenf Xongx, nbangx duax Zhenf Xongx ghangb deb zhid dlif yenb njuab jout leud.

Nyaob Hongx Jenb hod zox ged ndaox mol, yenb njuab bloub jous xangt sib, zhib jous bloub sib tab gouf beb sib dob sob buad dout Zhenf Xongx. Touk boub yenb njuab yuad nyaob hnob 12 tlout ndrangl Zhex Zhuangb mol Zhenf Xongx dud ndouk Hongx Jenb leuf, Hongx Jenb dif aob jenb tuangx

lob qeut deut khat guas dif bloub sib tab dif drouit sib nyaob Sangb Gob Zhuangb, Naf Dleuf ib ndot blab ndouk, muab jaod yenb njuab zhenf ndaox ged ndouk dot hlaot uat aob yangd, duat duas yenb njuab ndout lenx. Lob 3 hlit hnob 16, Hongx Jenb dif drouit jenb tuangx nyaob jex Xaob Kex tab Wangx Zhenf zhux jaox, dif aob ras ngangx drouit Yix Liangx Kuex Xangb, lob 3 hlit hnob 18, ngangx drouit Guef Zheub Web Linx xenf, lob 3 hlit hnob 20, draod ghangb duax Guef Zheub ngangx drouit Yenx Nangx Xenb Web Tangk Tangx ib jangs. Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouit jenb tuangx dis ndouk nyaob drongb Vub Mongx, ib lob hlit njis ndouk 750 ndout gongb jait, zenf tlout buad taid ndout chongx, daof ghangb laif zhes hlaot yenb njuab leuf.

Lob 3 hlit hnob 30, Hongx Jenb houd boul zhux jaox sangt mongt drouit Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouit jenb tuangx guas hlangt dlex Jenb Shab njet ghoul deb, mol Gangb Zib ndros Hongx Jenb bloub fangb minf jenb nzhib uat get. Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drouit jenb tuangx nyaob Guef Zheub Pangx Xenf shot dout ib nyik ndot tab shout nenb nzid draos dangl, zhas zenf tlout draos Yenx Nangx ged fangx taid, ngangx drouit Yenx Nangx Fuf Yenx, dongf del muab cangd hlangt dlex Jenb Shab uat zhud yif dis zangd. Hongx Jenb faib aob ged ngangx Yenx Nangx, njangx ndraif drouit bleud Yenx Nangx, Longx Yenx nchait ntrut, ndeul ndas guas bleud Yenx Nangx cuat lob xenf ceub ros fangx taid. Hongx Jenb nbangx yuad hlangt

dlex Puk Duf drous kuab, let zhas duax dlex Puk Duf chef draod ghangb, dis zangd mol drou Yex Nangx hnob bongb, nbangx yuad nyaob Lif Jangb, Hox Qenf ib jangs hlangt dlex Jenb Shab. Draos Yex Nangx ib ged leud ndouk. Wef drongl dout dob draos ndaox mol hnob bongb druax dol, Hof Longx hout deut khat guas Hongx Jenb dif aob jenb tuangx dif drou sib zaox ghob ged draod ghangb, nyaob Lux Jax ndouk leuf ib ras juaf yex rongt hend, hef uat Longx Yex zhit gangd jout leud jend ndrenl zaox ghangb. Lob 4 hlit hnob 11, Hongx Jenb buad dout Fuf Minx xenf, bad deuf ib lob ghoud yuad buad ndouk Kueb Minx, Longx Yex nchait Hongx Jenb yeuk leuf nil lob ghob rel, ndeul ndas guas draos Yex Nangx draod lol Kueb Minx buad taid. Hongx Jenb ib paof juad nad, laif zhes hlaot yenb njuab jout leud, faib uat aob ged ndaox ndeul ndas drou Yex Nangx hnob bongb, nyaob Lif Jangb Shix Guk zhenf gus nyaob ndos dlex Jenb Shab shik nzhib, nbangx yuad hlangt dlex. Wef Jangd Gaif Shix duax hlaot Kueb Minx, zhaot mongt guas zhongt bual dex ngaox ndout ras, Hongx Jenb hlangt dlex nzhib drous ged langx lox hend. Boub dout ngaox drous uat daos drou ndrueb dles, Hof Longx muab nil lob nbet shout ndeud drou dex nenb nbol nyaob cuat lob khaod qeut hlangt dlex, ceub hot nil mex nbot ngaox, nghuat hot dob nghuaf ngaox bangb ceub Hongx Jenb hlangt dlex. Nyaob jex cuat haid mid yif deb qeut bangb ceub, Hongx Jenb 18 000 ndout lenx nenb zhos shid 7 lob ngaox ndongt, jid jout lob puax

ndongt, 4 hnob 3 hmaot ib huaf hlangt tlout dlex Jenb Shab.

Hongx Jenb dif aob, dif drout jenb tuangx hlangt tlout dlex Jenb Shab dangl, nyaob Zhongb Dinf ib jangs shot ib ndot jaix lot, nyaob hod Hongx Jenb khuab khat zhenf cex haid nens. Ndrout langx Zhongb Dinf (nil nat Xangb Gex Lik Lat) lob zhed Gueb Huaf Sif yaos haid nens Zangf 13 lob zhed lak mat ib lob muax nbet, yaos Yenx Nangx lob Zhed Lak Mat lox dluat, hod lob zhed jat 8 dol hox shangf loul duad zhux, hod zhed zhangt muax dob draos, yaos deb qeut Zhongb Dinf lob bleud zhux ndos, duad zhux dout deb qeut Zhongb Dinf zhenf zhif, zax langx, zox jit. Lob 4 hlit hnob 30, Hongx Jenb mol langx Zhongb Dinf leuf, wef drous Gox Minx Dangd shab pef nblil hob zheb khat, dex hox shangf zhed Gueb Huaf Sif ghok ndrenl khaod drongx, zhit ndros Hongx Jenb shik nzhib, ib cat mid yif zhit boub khaod das zhid ngouf drout bel drongb. Hongx Jenb uat shab dleub bous uat drout dex mid yif haid nens Zangf zhaot shab leuf, Hongx Jenb ib zos Zhongb Dinf, jeuf haik deuf “zhaot ged dlangd drout haid nens zheus, deb qeut haid nens Zangf zhit ndouk dex dif zhud nenb nbol” . Hongx Jenb njis nos dex mid yif cuat khaod, shout kheb huef shik tangf, uat ndenl laof ref, zheb khat Hongx Jenb dex blangb bleud nbangx uat drout dex gud dix haid nens Zangf, haik minx Hongx Jenb duax uat dlangb zhit. Nyaob jex nenb caik lol bangb ceub lot dex ndeud zheb khat “Hongx Jenb yaos haid nens Zangf rongt gud luas” “mid yif haid nens

Zangf nyal uat nyal nenx duab rongt” “Jangd Gaif Shix gouf zhangd bual jait” ndout yangf drouc cuat khaod. Hongx Jenb uat khuab khat zhenf cex haid nens, ged nzhens drouc dob draos, guas duaf cix hout draos tab dob draos shaib doul haid nens zheus dex gangb ged tab ged nzhens; Lenx dus dob zhit bob langf hot nenb haid Zangf uat “mangb nzil” , zhenf dinf deuf gouf rangx zhenf zhif gangb ged buad rod haid nens Zangf. Hongx Jenb qeut deut khat uat drouc langs xenf ndeuf lob zhed dend heuf aob pangb aob lob zhed mof gof, hout draos jaoux jed zhit ngangx hod naf zhed dend heuf. Hongx Jenb nyaob ndeuf zhed Gueb Huaf Sif khaod drongx lot ndeud zheb khat, zhit bob dob draos jat let ngangx hod, zhenf yuad zhaot nenb ndrel rod, buad taid duab rongt.

Shaib bof Hongx Jenb zhit yuaf ib nzhik gangb ged, shaib doul gud dix haid nens zheus, zhed Gueb Huaf Sif zhaot naf hox shangf Xaf Nax Guk Wak ndros Hongx Jenb shik tangf, hout draos deut khat Hof Longx deuf ngouk khaod drongx zaik daol, shod shab laos daf nil, ndros Xaf Nax Guk Wak caik haik Dangd dex zhenf cex haid nens tab ged nzhens, haik minx Hongx Jenb shaib doul haid nens Zangf dex ged nzhens, buad taid zhed lak mat tab hox shangf zox shad druax dol. Hof Longx nghel del shout dout ib fongb ndeud, taod Xaf Nax Guk Wak muab jed drouc Gueb Huaf Sif 8 dol hox shangf loul. Xaf Nax Guk Wak jaoux dreud Hof Longx fongb ndeud tab Hongx Jenb dex ndoub ndeud draod zos lak mat sif, ndros 8 dol hox

shangf loul jed khat dout Hof Longx lob shab sangd, dis khat Hongx Jenb dex zhenf cex. 8 dol hox shangf loul shaib dangl Hof Longx fongb ndeud, hnob ndeuf, zhas zhaot Xaf Nax Guk Wak mol hod langs nzhib Hof Longx, shik tangf lak mat sif zhaot nenb daif biaod mol hmaod nos Hongx Jenb. Hof Longx tab dex hout draos rongt shab zaik daol Xaf Nax Guk Wak ib pub duax nzhib. Hongx Jenb dex shab dleub nat, jat mid yif haid nens Zangf zhaot zhes leuf dex shab ceux, ndex ndex ghangb ghangb draod lol zhed, zaik daol dex Hongx Jenb nyaob dleb duax. Touk Hongx Jenb boub dout hod nguax geut nenb zhenf geut muax ib cat khed dob ghongb, zhaot draos mol njangx ndraif drount ndeuf langs zhed nof zhud, kheb hlaot nguax geut zhaot deuf dex khed dob ghongb.

Lob 5 hlit hnob 1, zhed Gueb Huaf Sif zhaot Xaf Nax Guk Wak jaoux dout 8 dol daif biaod duax chuat nos Hongx Jenb, nil mex jaoux dreud puaf hat dax, drik dreud jeud maos, jangb dreud nyox chik, toux dreud njuad draox sub yeux mol ndeuf Hongx Jenb qeut draos nyaob chuat nos. Hof Longx, Renf Bix Shix dex hout draos nat deuf khaod drongx zaik daol dex daif biaod duax chuat nos, lenl zaik dex hat dax tab nox blis sangt duax, zhenf draod sangt dout nox blis drount Xaf Nax Guk Wak buab. Xaf Nax Guk Wak jed 8 dol hox shangf jaod lol gus jeut Hongx Jenb dex hout draos mol zhed Gueb Huaf Sif uat kkuat, Hof Longx tab dex hout draos rongt shab laos lenl zaik khaod jeut.

Hnob ghangb, Hof Longx, Renf Bix Shix, Guangb Xangf

Yenf dex Hongx Jenb hout draos nat mol zhed Gueb Huaf Sif uat khuat. Hof Longx muax shab sangt dout ib dlaif naf ndeud zhox lab shout muax “Haid Zangf Huaf Wangf” drout zhed Gueb Huaf Sif, ntuaad khat dout Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd tab Zhongb Gox gongb nongx Hongx Jenb lob shab fed rongt dleub bous drout dex gud dix haid nens Zangf. Hongx Jenb zhenf sangt dout ndout yangf nox blis nghet hnyangd drout zhed Gueb Huaf Sif. 8 dol hox shangf loul drous Hongx Jenb shab dleub uat maob shab, haik khat dak yenf bangb Hongx Jenb ntrad ghongb, jat let muab 6 wangf ndout gid ghongb gus zhaot drout hod zhed Gueb Huaf Sif tab ib naf uak tangx lab, nzhed muas drout Hongx Jenb. Zhed Gueb Huaf Sif zhenf muab lob ndenl zit dlangb gus cuat xongt uat drout lob ndox zhous dleuk uat drout lob 5 hlit hnob 3, zaik daol Hongx Jenb, ntuaad khat haid nens Zangf tab lak mat sif lob shab chuat shod shaot drout Hongx Jenb.

Hongx Jenb sheud ged, zhed Gueb Huaf Sif jaod hox shangf loul zhaot ib cat draos jaix nenl jaox ged, shid nyox bloub ncib toux draos drous shangb, draos maob. Wef muax mid yif haid Zangf nghuas laos bangb ceub, Hongx Jenb uat dad leuf dlex nof shot draos tab ntrad ghongb, faib aob ged zaik dreud ndaox mol ghouf deb, tlout Sif Chuangb Dex Rongx, Xangb Chenx, mol ghouf deb ndros Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb shik nzhib uat get.

Zhangb Bloub Zox Ged Haid Nens Tongd Zhangf Did Deuf Rix Bend Tab Yenx Nangx Cuat Haid Nens Did Deuf Rix Bend

Ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend yaos Rix Bend dongf del uat zhod draos quab buad Zhongb Gox leuf, shaib nzhongd zox ged haid nens yuad blox duas, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd haik deuf rox rol lob zhud zhangb ghongd raox did deuf Rix Bend. Nil yaos muab Gongf Changd Dangd tab Gox Minx Dangd shik gongf ras aob uat qeut das deut, muax qenx gox cuat haid mid yif, cuat lob minx zhud Dangd paif, cuat pub dob draos nyaf gox juab, cuat jaod duab nens nyaf gox juab tab dex duab nens Zhongb Gox gus nyaob ndox ndrout lol ndros uat let, duaf cix haid nens zox ged ghongd raox uat get did deuf Rix Bend quab cangd. Ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend yaos Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd hod beb lob naf baod ib yangf gus zhux jaox nyaos dout qenx gox cuat haid mid yif uat yenx zhod draos, Zhongb Huax dob ncaik ndox hod ndox ndrout langl sheud

pongx shaob, tongx shab did duat yenb njuab, uat get duad sheud dol vangx longs reb hlout gus haid nens Zhongb Huax did deuf Rix Bend quab cangd. Nyaob jex Dangd dol qix gus haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend deut khat, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd bangb beus deb qeut draod uat sheud lol, wef bangb touk lob jaix did deuf Rix Bend Dangd nyaob Yenx Nangx kheb uat dlex nof jeuf jax did deuf Rix Bend, zhux jaox qenx send cuat haid mid yif ghongd raox did deuf zhod draos, ceud zhif dout ged dous. Hod did ndouk Rix Bend yenb njuab, Yenx Nangx uat lob qeut houd ndex tab qeut daof ghangb lox, yaos lob khaod qeut muax nghet gus nyaob drout Taif Pinx Yangx lob qeut zhod draos ndax deb did deuf fax xib sib, Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif bangb did ndouk Rix Bend yenb njuab shid deuf naf dlangl ros muax nghet.

1b, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Zox Ged Haid Nens Tongd Zhangf Did Deuf Rix Bend

Xongt 1931 lob 9 hlit hmaot 18, nyaob jex draos Rix Bend guangb dongb nbangx uat, jaod “draos nbangx rod” ged hlout duat bual Shenk Yangx zox ged hlout Nangx Mangk gus nyaob ret bangl Liuk Tiaox, zhenf muab laf drout Zhongb Gox dob draos. Draos Rix Bend muab khaod nat uat njoux lol, kheb naf paof duat Shenk Yangx lob yenx ghouf deb, ceub uat “bloub ndos juax ib yif” . Hnob ghangb, draos Rix Bend

quab buad Shenk Yangx, zhas ndex ghangb quab buad leuf hnob duax ghoul deb 3 lob send, xongt 1932 lob 2 hlit, hnob duax ghoul deb ib huaf bongb nblangf. Gox Minx Dangd jaoux dous lob zhenf cex “ndouk ndrout yuad dout sob dol hod” , nyaob ndeuf Rix Bend duax ndouk shid dex zhenf cex zhit did duat, nzod nyaob uat ndex touk bloub ndos deuf, Jangd Gaif Shix jeuf sangt mongt sob drout Zhangb Xox Liangx haik guas pangb Gox Minx Dangd zhit dek did ndouk, ndraif zhes deuf ndouk. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd nyaob “bloub ndos juax ib yif” dluat leuf hnob ghangb jeuf haik deuf lol khat, did deuf Rix Bend dif gox zhud yif quab buad Zhongb Gox, nyaob qenx gox hod cuat lob Dangd paif sob sob jed shab dol naf qix did deuf Rix Bend. Xongt 1933, Zhongb Gongf haik deuf, nyaob jex beb zox ged gus shot zhes duax ndouk Hongx Jenb, jat mid yif muax ndas dos yeux shab tab ndrout ndif dras paof drout mid yif, haik minx ndros cuat yangf dob draos shout ndeud uat get did ndouk Rix Bend. Dangb guas, jeuf yaos Gox Minx Dangd nyaob touk Rix Bend duax quab buad sex toub ghangb, let uat drout Rix Bend duax zenb buad Zhongb Gox luax angd zhit dot. Xongt 1935, Rix Bend uat deuf quab buad chab drout deb qeut huax bex, nbangx uat “dlex nof huax bex zhib lob send yol lil” , zhif deuf “bloub ndos huax bex” , nak yuaf gox minx zhenf fud shout leuf 《Chax Hab Erk Ndeud Shik Yof》 tab 《Hox Mex Ndeud Shik Yof》 , quab cangd leuf huax bex lob ndos zhux deb qeut lox. Nyaob ndeuf khaod haid

nens blox duas zouk nchait yif uat yif hnyangd, xongt 1935 lob 8 hlit hnob 1, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd lob daif biaod tuangx nyaob Gongf Changd Gox Jif shout dout rangx ndeud 《Rangx Ndeud Wef Did Deuf Rix Bend Jeuf Gox Juab Haik Khat Drout Duaf Cix Gud Dix》. Lob 10 hlit hnob 1, uat Zhongb Huax Sub Wex Ait Zhongb Yangb zhenf fud tab Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb lob nbet ntud khat, zeuf yaos rangx ndeud muax nbet hot 《Yif Ib Lol Ntuad Deuf》. 《Yif Ib Lol Ntuad Deuf》 nghuat hot guas qenx gox cuat lob Dangd paif, cuab pub dob draos, cuat pangb gud dix shot zhes shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut, shik shout cuat zhangd dlangl ros did deuf Rix Bend. Xongt 1935 lob 11 hlit hnob 13, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb ntud khat rangx lol 《Lol Ntuad Khat Rix Bend Dif Gox Zhud Yif Quab Buad Huax Bex Tab Jangd Gaif Shix Muas Deuf Huax Bex Muas Deuf Zhongb Gox》, nghuat hot Zhongb Gox mid yif duaf cix ndrueab ndif dras paof, cix hot sheud lol, bangb ceub tab ndros uat dex did deuf Rix Bend tab Jangd Gaif Shix gus Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhux jaox. Lob 12 hlit hnob 17, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb nyaob Shangk Xib Angb Dinf xenf Wak Yaos Buf shout kheb zhenf zhif jux huef yif, tlout dluat 《Rangx Lol Haik Deuf Ged Zhenf Zhif Nil Nat Tab Dangd Lob Ndrangt Nof》, dinf deuf ngouk zhangt ndrel zox ged zhenf zhif uat ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend. Lol dinf deuf haik deuf, Rix Bend dif gox zhud yif “zhenf nbangx quab buad dangl ntraot Zhongb Gox,

muab ib lob Zhongb Gox ib huaf duax hod cuat lob dif gox zhud yif lob deb qeut ghuab yuaf” . Wef let nat, Dangd zox gangb ged zhenf cex yaos ceub uat, ghongd raox tab cix hot Zhongb Gox cuat haid nens ib huaf gex minf dlangl ros mol did deuf nil nat dol yenb njuab lox——Rix Bend dif gox zhud yif tab Jangd Gaif Shix. Wak Yaox Buf huef yif haik deuf leuf Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dex blangb bleud tab ged zhud yif zhangt ndrel ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend cix cuat.

Qenx gox cuat khaod uat sheud ntud dex dlex nof did deuf Rix Bend jeuf blox duas, Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif jaox muax ged loul rongt nyaf gox juab lal sheud ros reul ndros uat did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab. “Bloub ndos juax ib yif” deuf muax leuf zhit lex, lob 9 hlit hnob 28, Kueb Minx ib lob ndrongs “geut kut ib hnob, ntud khat gox juab bongb plot” , cuat lob zhed geuf gheb ndrangb gheb ghel dex kkuat geuf njis ged ntud ros. Lob 10 hlit hnob 3, Kueb Minx gongb renx, kkuat geuf, nenb ndrongs, dob luaf cuat pangb mid yif 3 wangf ndout nenb shik shout uat get, zhangt ndrel “Kueb Minx lob huef did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab” , huef kheb dangl njis ged nenb jongb nqangt ndul. Kueb Minx dex nenb hod ndrongs jat let sangt deuf 《Ndeud Kueb Minx Qenx Shif Shif Minx Khat Gud Dix》 , nghuat hot nenb ndrongs did mual Rix Bend cuat yangf, dud zhit drout zhed drout nenb Rix

Bend, ndros nenb Rix Bend dot hlaot ged mol lol. Dangb guas, wef Jangd Gaif Shix zhenf fud duad dous lob zhenf cex “ndouk ndrout yuad dout sob dol hod” tab “zhit did deuf”, shid ros nak yuaf mid yif uat dlex nof did deuf Rix Bend jeuf blox duas. Xongt 1933, Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx send qeut nof deuf lol, chef zhes lob huef did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab, muab lob huef did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab dleuk uat lob “wek yenx huef khuak ceub mual yol cuat yangf”, daof ghangb haik uat deud ndrenl guas chef zhes bangb beus did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab.

Shaib nzhongd haid nens ged blox hmongd yif uat yif hnyangd, xongt 1936 lob 12 hlit hnob 12, wef bangb jeuf haid nens blox hmongd zouk nchait, haik guas Jangd Gaif Shix dleuk hlod lob zhenf cex “ndouk ndrout yuad dout sob dol hod”, shot zhes shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut uat get did deuf Rix Bend, Zhangb Xox Liangx tab Yangx Fuk Chenx jat let nyaob Linx Tongx dous uat “draos khat”, muab Jangd Gaif Shix duax Shangk Xib shaib xuak dlex nof dob draos ndel geut, uat deuf “bloub ndos Xib Angb” ndraod cuat ndax deb, lal hot uat “bloub ndos aob lob gouf aob”. Nil mex haik deuf 8 rangx zhenf zhif zhud zhangb did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab, yuaf Jangd Gaif Shix did deuf Rix Bend. Xongt 1936 lob 12 hlit hnob 25, nyaob jex Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb tab Zheub Enb Laix ndout lenx shid ros, Jangd Gaif Shix lenl zaik 6 rangx lol gus “shot zhes shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut, ndros

Gongf Changd Dangd uat get did deuf Rix Bend” , bangb hof laos dleuk ngeuk “bloub ndos Xib Angb” uat dout das deut. Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb lenl zaik Zhangb Xox Liangx tab Yangx Fuk Chenx taod jeut zhaot daif biaod tuangx mol Xib Angb, nyaob touk dot lil bloub ndos, shaib jaix nzhual ged, muab did deuf Rix Bend uat yol lob ndrangt, shid ros ceub zhix shik hof dleuk ngeuk, jat “bloub ndos Xib Angb” zat dout uat leuf lob khaod ged ntud khat Zhongb Gongf shab dleub gus ghongd raox did deuf Rix Bend, ceub sheud Gox Minx Dangd dis zat tab ged dis hlod.

Xongt 1937 lob 7 hlit hmaot 7, Rix Bend draos quab buad nyaob Bex Pinx ghangb deb hnob bongb ret ndeuf dol qaox Lux Geub, muab nbet uat dlex nof shif dob draos, duab blas ngang ndouk Zhongb Gox dob draos nyaob rod dif nenl ngouf juax jenb, pub draos nat dif beb jous xangt sib dif ib buat gouf lik dif aob ib juax tuangx tuangx zhangd Jix Xenb Wenx jaox dob draos did ndouk. Zos dangs gil daof ghangb, zhed naos Rangx Lous, zhed Zhib Jait, qaox Lux Geub qeut ndrel cheb nghanx ndout khaod drous draos Rix Bend buad dout. Hnob 8 hmaot, dif ib buat gouf lik lik zhangd Hox Jib Fongb jaox dob draos dis ndouk draod ghangb, duax Xib Yenf tab Changx Xenb Dinf aob pangb lol buad ndouk draos Rix Bend nyaob hod ndrongs Wangk Pinx, zenb dout dex qeut draos bongb nblangf draod lol, duat duas leuf jaod Rix Bend dob draos quab buad qaox Lux Geub qeut ndrel cheb

nghangx. Nad jeuf yaos “bloub ndos xangt xangt” , lal drous hot uat “bloub ndos qaoux Lux Geub” , yaos zob bloub ndos uat ghoud khat dout Rix Bend dif gox zhud yif dongf del uat zhod draos quab buad Zhongb Gox cix cuat.

Haid nens Zhongb Huax dob mol zos leuf ndeuf lob khaod ged jax duas uat get, haid nens bongb hmongd, gox juab bongb nblangf, ceub sheud qenx gox cuat haid mid yif ntoub shab nyaf gox juab gob los. “Bloub ndos xangt xangt” hnob ghangb, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb sangt deuf rangx ndeud 《Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Wef Rix Bend Dob Draos Ndouk Qaoux Lux Geub Tongb Mongt》 drouit qenx gox, nghuat hot duaf cix Zhongb Gox gud dix, zhenf fud tab dob draos, ghongd raoux sheud lol, ceub duad uat dol vangx longs reb ged haid nens tongd zhangf kaod kaot, did deuf yenb njuab Rix Bend quab buad! Hnob gat, Maox Zex Dongb, Zhub Dex, Pongx Dex Huaix dex hout Hongx Jenb nat sangt mongt drouit Jangd Gaif Shix, haik guas dous uat nghuat hot qenx gox, buad taid Bex Pinx Tinb Jenb, buad taid huax bex, draod shout deb qeut nblangf bongb, khat dak Hongx Jenb yenf “singt shad drouit gox juab, ndros yenb njuab njis ndouk, uat zos buad angd taid deb qeut.” Lob 7 hlit hnob 15, Zheub Enb Laix muab 《Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Lol Ntuad Khat Gongf Changd Dangd Tab Gox Minx Dangd Shik Gongf》 jed sangt drouit Gox Minx Dangd, haik guas Jangd Gaif Shix zend shait luaf deuf, lenl keuk Zhongb Gongf lob qeut hof jait. Lol

ntuad khat zhenf haik deuf beb rangx zhenf zhif zhud zhangb gus ceub sheud duaf cix mid yif did ndouk, dous uat zhenf zhif mid yif tab dleuk kot mid yif nenx nyongs, dangf uat aob daos shik gongf zox naf gangb lil. Wef ceub zhix shik tangf mol dout rongt, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb ntuad khat drout Nangx Jenb zhenf fud dak: “Yenf nyaob jex Jangd Gaif Shix deut khat shid ros did deuf Rix Bend, dlangl ros Hongx Jenb lox nbangx jat touk dus dob sheud nyaos deut mol ndouk Rix Bend, dob guas cuat pub draos nyaob hod 10 hnob nbangx dad, daol shuab hot jeuf deuf mol, lenl laos lob ndrangt buad taid rangx Bex Pinx tab Suex Yenk.” Nyaob ndeuf lob sob ndas haid nens blox duas zouk nchait, Jangd Gaif Shix lal dleuk hlod leuf lob shab daol jat tab zhit sangd did ndouk. Lob 7 hlit hnob 17, Jangd Gaif Shix nyaob Lux Shangb ntuad deuf lol dak: “Yaos dak zhod draos ib ndouk, jeuf yaos deb qeut zhit faib ghangb deb ghounf deb, hnob nyongs zhit faib loul hluak, zhit haik lenx dus, dob muax ndrangt rod qeut did deuf, dob yuad dout jaox dreud lob shab blox duas dangl ntraot.” Nad yaos Nangx Jenb zhenf fud zix “bloub ndos juax ib yif” lol, teux teux ras tangf deuf tab haik minx lob shab did ndouk Rix Bend. Lob 8 hlit hnob 14, gox minx zhenf fud zhas draod ntuad lol haik zos buad yol did ndouk, khat dak: “Zhongb Gox yuad zhit zeux zhaot zhes dlaif angd ib khaod dus, nzhib drous quab buad, zhos muax dous uat lob ndas dos buad taid yol gus lob ndox muab drout.” Wef muax ged hlob

hlangd tab qenx gox mid yif uat get taod haik tab Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd shid ros, Gox Minx Dangd lob shab deuf muax dis hlod. Xongt 1937 lob 9 hlit hnob 22, Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb qeut sod mongt luaf deuf 《Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd Lol Ntuad Khat Gongf Changd Dangd Tab Gox Minx Dangd Shik Gongf》. Lob 9 hlit hnob 23, Jangd Gaif Shix ntuad lol haik zos rangx ndeud luaf deuf, lenl keuk Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd lob qeut hof jait. Zos touk nat, zox ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend let uat dout hlaot leuf.

Aob, Draod Zhangt Yenx Nangx Dangd Bangb Beus Deb Qeut

Xongt 1930 lob ghangb xongt, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut drous haf bual dangl, ib cat Gongf Changd Dangd yenx sangd leuf shid cuat zhangd ged nghuas laos ntrad Dangd bangb beus, bangb shid haod ndout ros draod zhangt Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut, hod nat, Zhaob Tongb Gongf Changd Dangd yenx Fef Bink shid deuf dlangl ros lox.

Xongt 1928, Fef Bink nyaob Zhaob Tongb ngangt uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd. Xongt 1930, dout Zhongb Gongf Dangd bangb beus zhaot njoux, Fef Bink dud dout mol gox minx zhenf fud zhongb yangb zhed geuf dob draos jel nyaob Vuk Hangf dif yif pub xof geuf dob draos. Xongt 1932

houd xongt, Vuk Hangf Zhed Geuf Dob Draos bind drou
Nangx Jenb Zhongb Yangb Zhed Geuf Dob Draos, Fef Bink
dreuk dreud mol zos Nangx Jenb. Wef Zhongb Gongf Yenx
Nangx send wek drous haf bual, Fef Bink ndros bangb beus
nblangf leuf ged shik zuak, dangb guas nil nghuas laos kheb
uat dlex nof gex minf, ntrad Dangd dex bangb beus. Nil nyaob
hod bangb beus dob draos dous ged rongt lob huef uat duab
yus geuf ndeud, boub dout Sif Chuangb dol hluak dous ged
rongt hot Vux Maof Dex. Nyaob hod aob dol mol lol, aob dol
shik boub dob rongt, Fef Bink ndros nil haik zos shab sangd
ntrad Gongf Changd Dangd bangb beus. Lob 7 hlit ndrangb,
Vux Maof Dex zos Shangf Had, ngang mol “Shangf Had naf
tongx mongx did deuf dif gox zhud yif” tab bangb beus Gongf
Qenb Tuangx, xongt 1935 lob 2 hlit ngang uat Zhongb Gox
Gongf Changd Dangd. Fef Bink nyaob xongt 1933 geuf dad
Nangx Jenb Zhongb Yangb Zhed Geuf Dob Draos draod lol
Yenx Nangx, nyaob Zhongb Yangb Zhed Geuf Dob Draos jel
nyaob Kueb Minx pub khuab khat uat dlex nof. Xongt 1935,
Fef Bink tab Vux Maof Dex muax mol lol leuf, khat dak shab
guas gex minf suk touk nzod, draod guas nil ntrad Dangd
bangb beus. Vux Maof Dex muab Fef Bink nyaob hod zhed
geuf dob draos tab cuat yangf nyaob Yenx Nangx haik khat
drou Dangd bangb beus. Xongt 1935 jaix ndox shod, dout
Dangd bangb beus bel shuab deut zhaot, Vux Maof Dex dleuk
nbet hot Lik Haof Rangx (lob nbet hod Dangd hot Shuek

Tint), mol Yenx Nangx Guangd Xib aob lob send nat uat lob ndrangt nof: Nyaob Yenx Nangx draod zhangt Dangd bangb beus; Nyaob Guangd Xib Yenx Nangx qeut ndrel Hongx Jenb njis ndouk uat dlex nof dob draos. Lob 9 hlit ghangb, Lik Haof Rangx duax zos Kueb Minx, ndros Fef Bink zuak dout mol lol, Fef Bink muab Kueb Minx dex ged dlex nof, tab Yenx Nangx dex zhenf zhif, ged dob draos, haid nens dex nat khat drouit nil. Lik Haof Rangx ndros Fef Bink ndeul ndas dongf del kheb uat dlex nof draod zhangt Dangd bangb beus, xongt 1935 lob 11 hlit, Lik Haof Rangx nyaob Kueb Minx duad zhux shout kheb Dangd yenx huef yif, zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx dlex nof linx shix wek yenx huef, jat Lik Haof Rangx uat shub jif, wek yenx muax Fef Bink, Lik Jenf Qeub, Lik Lif Xenx. Daof ghangb, dreuk Shangf Had Dangd bangb beus deut khat, Lik Haof Rangx nyaob jat Yenx Nangx uat dlex nof, kheb uat zheb khat did deuf Rix Bend, zhux jaox dlex nof did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab. Dangb guas, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx dlex nof linx shix wek yenx huef ndros Vuk Hangf gheb Dangd bangb beus bel shuab sex zuak zhit dout mol lol.

Nyaob jex zox ged haid nens blox duas zouk nchait hnyangd ghenl, Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd muab haid nens ged rongt uat khaod hnyangd, ceub zhix dout “bloub ndos Xib Angb” shik hof dleuk ngeuk, haik deuf lob zhud zhangb zhangt ndrel ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend, Gongf Changd Dangd tab Gox Minx Dangd uat gongf

del ras aob, qenx gox ged tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend uat dout rox rol. Touk nat, Zhongb Gongf ghangb deb lob dlex nof wek yenx huef ib ndot nyaob Xangb Gangd wef zhit boub Yenx Nangx dob draod zhangt dout leuf Dangd bangb beus, dinf deuf draod zhangt Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus. Xongt 1937 lob 5 hlit, Nangx Linx wek shub jif Xix Shangf Shix tab Raox Zhangb Fongb (Puk Tex) ndros Yenx Nangx dol Gongf Changd Dangd yenx hot Lik Qenx Jix (haid Nax Xib) gus nyaob Xangb Gangd 《Ndeud Mongt Xangb Gangd》 uat dlex nof nos zos Yenx Nangx shef huef, zhenf zhif, zax langs cuat yangf, deut guas Lik Qenx Jix draod lol Yenx Nangx zhas zhangt Dangd dex bangb beus, zhux jaox kheb uat dlex nof did deuf Rix Bend bangb jeuf deb qeut, zhenf khat dak draod zhangt dout Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus leuf lob ndrangt nof yaos: Nyaob hod mid yif zheb khat tab dous uat zhenf cex ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend dlangd faot, ngangd dob ceub sheud mid yif, nyaob hod did deuf hlob hlangd tab uat lox Dangd dex bangb beus; Uat get shid Yenx Nangx dlangl ros deb qeut ndros Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb lob joub ngeuk, duad dous cuat zhangd shef huef ged mol lol, kheb uat dlex nof ged tongd zhangf. Dreuk Nangx Linx wek deut khat, Lix Qenx Jix draod zos Kueb Minx nghuas laos kheb uat dlex nof, ndeul ndas ghongd raox dout ib pub nenb hluak dous ged rongt, tlout dluat chuax dous boub dout, khat dout Tangx Denb Minx, Caox Shif Wenx, Lox Zif

Changb ndout lenx lol uat Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd. Dout leuf Nangx Linx wek zhaot jait, nyaob xongt 1937 lob 7 hlit ghangb zhangt ndrel dout Zhongb Gongf Kueb Minx zhib buf, Lik Qenx Jix uat shub jif tab zud zhix wek yenx, Tangx Denb Minx uat xenb chuangx wek yenx, Caox Shif Wenx uat mix shub. Zhongb Gongf Kueb Minx zhib buf zhangt dout leuf, dreuk Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb khaod deut khat haik zos zhangt ndrel ged haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend, kheb uat dlex nof mid yif did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab, nghuas laos kheb uat dlex nof cuat pangb.

Nyaob jex Yenx Nangx linx gongb wek tab Kueb Minx zhib buf uat get zhux jaox, Yenx Nangx dlex nof did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab kheb uat dout ndaid vol sheud lol, ntoub laos Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif shab guas lox hend, khuak ceub dout lob shab ndros Rix Bend yenb njuab did deuf dit ghangb hlaot. Wef hof laos ged gex minf yuad drous, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx linx gongb wek tab Kueb Minx zhib buf faib dreud haik khat drou bel shuab, taod guas Yenx Nangx aob lob Dangd bangb beus hof uat get. Xongt 1938 lob 5 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Changx Jangb Jux zhaot Mak Zik Qenb uat nenb njis shaib, duax Kueb Minx dleuk ngeuk Yenx Nangx jel nof muax aob lob Dangd bangb beus shik gongf nyaob. Lob 8 hlit sab, Mak Zik Qenb duad zhux huef yif, muab aob lob Dangd bangb beus hof uat get, zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send tex bix wek yenx huef. Shub

jif Lik Qenx Jix, wek yenx Fef Bink, Lik Lif Xenx, Tangx Denb Minx, Vux Zongb Yaox. Wek yenx huef ndrangl ghangb zhangt muax gongb wek, qenb wek, fuf wek ndout lob qeut nof. Send wek qeut nof nyaob Kueb Minx, muab Yenx Nangx linx gongb wek pout ndeud 《Ghangb Deb》 dleuk uat send tex wek pout ndeud qeut nof, jat Lik Jenf Qeub ndangt ndrangt lol uat, send tex wek drous Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Changx Jangb Jux zhux jaox, lob ndrangt nof muab Yenx Nangx aob lob Dangd bangb beus hof uat get dout uat dangl.

Xongt 1939 lob 1 hlit hnob 13, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Nangx Fangb Jux nyaob Chongx Qenf zhangt ndrel. Nangx Fangb Jux ndeul ndas zhaot Mak Zik Qenb draod duax Yenx Nangx njis shaib, jed sangt Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd drout gaif drout ras qenx huef shab guas tab khaod lol dinf deuf cix zhangt Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send dlex nof wek yenx huef. Lob 1 hlit hnob 29, Mak Zik Qenb duax zos Kueb Minx, ndros Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send tex wek jed sangt Zhongb Gongf Nangx Fangb Jux dex lol deut khat, nyaob shout Yenx Nangx send tex wek muax jat lob qeut das deut, zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek. Shub jif Lik Qenx Jix, wek yenx muax Fef Bink, Tangx Denb Minx, Lik Lif Xenx, Vux Zongb Yaox.

Beb, Zenb Guas Longx Yenx Deuf Yenx Nangx Mol Did Ndouk Rix Bend

Cuat pangb did ndouk Rix Bend npout sheud leuf, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb sangt deuf dex deut khat drouit qenx Gox cuat gheb bangb beus deb qeut, guas zhangt ndrel ged haid nens tongd zhangf did ndouk Rix Bend dlangd faot. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut dreuk Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb dex shab guas deut khat, shid ros ceub sheud nyaob Yenx Nangx zhangt ndrel, ceub druax tab hlob hlangd ged haid nens tongd zhangf did ndouk Rix Bend, hod nat ib yangf dlex nof hnyangd tlout jeuf yaos yangf dlex nof uat ged tongd zhangf drouit Yenx Nangx dlangl ros deb qeut gus Longx Yenx uat hout jaox, zenb dout Longx Yenx deuf Yenx Nangx did ndouk Rix Bend, bangb qenx gox did ndouk Rix Bend shid deuf dlangl ros.

Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dex dlex nof tongd zhangf uat drouit Yenx Nangx dex dlangl ros deb qeut, nzod nyaob uat ndex did ndouk Rix Bend jeuf kheb houd leuf. Xongt 1935, touk Zhongb Yangb Hongx Jenb dous ged draos nded tlout Yenx Nangx, Yenx Nangx dol Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx hot Chenx Genb Yak gus nyaob Shangf Had, jeuf uat Yenx Nangx nenb nyaob Shangf Had lob nbet shout ndeud drouit Longx Yenx, haik nil yuad jend send Jangd Gaif Shix zeux ntrad jaix hmongd duat duas dex zeud yol, qenf nil zhit

dek ndros dex Hongx Jenb hlangt tlout uat yenb njuab. Xongt 1936, Hongx Jenb dif aob fangb minf jenb dous ged draos nded duax zos Yenx Nangx, Dangd Zhongb Yangb zhas guas Guef Zheub dol nenb nyaf gox juab hot Zheub Suf Yenx shout ndeud drou Longx Yenx tab hout draos Yenx Nangx, jat shab nil mex rangf ged drou Hongx Jenb tlout mol. Did ndouk Rix Bend nbluat dlangd duax, Dangd Zhongb Yangb yif huab ceub uat dlex nof tongd zhangf drou dex dlangl ros deb qeut. Nyaob Yenx Nangx, yif huab duax shab uat dlex nof zenb dout tab ghongd raox Longx Yenx. Xongt 1937 lob 8 hlit hnob 8, Yenx Nangx send zhenf fud zhud xix Longx Yenx mol Nangx Jenb ndros kheb gox minx zhenf fud lob huef dlex nof dob draos shab dluat, lob dlangd hlout tlout Xib Angb nzid draox. Hnob 9, Zhongb Gongf nenb daif biaod Zheub Enb Laix, Zhub Dex, Yix Jenf Yenb nyaob Xib Angb duaf Longx Yenx lob dlangd hlout uat get mol Nangx Jenb kheb huef. Touk nyaob Nangx Jenb kheb huef, Longx Yenx yof Zhub Dex tab Yix Jenf Yenb uat get mol Tangb Shangb, shik tangf zos Yenx Nangx deuf dob draos did ndouk Rix Bend ndout yangf. Zhub Dex tab Yix Jenf Yenb ndros Longx Yenx haik leuf Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd lob houd ged ghongd raox did ndouk Rix Bend, sangt dout 《Did Ndouk Rix Bend Jeuf Gox Juab Gouf Rangx Naf Gangb Lil》 tab luf yangf drou nil, shangb liangb dex jel nof did ndouk Rix Bend, uat get dinf rongt aob daos touk yuad drous yuad sangt mongt sob shik zuak, zhenf

hlod leuf mix mak sangt sod. Longx Yenx haik deuf bof rongt Zhongb Gongf dex zhud zhangb, yenf zhaot draos deuf Yenx Nangx did ndouk Rix Bend, uat get haik deuf sangd zhaot nenb mol Yenx Angb xof geuf zhud yif njis ndouk, khuab khat nenb boub nof dob draos. Dex khaod yuad drous nat dout leuf Zhub Dex tab Yix Jenf Yenb rongt shab zaik daol. Lob 8 hlit ndrangb nyaob Nangx Jenb shout lob huef, Yenx Nangx send zhenf fud zhud xix Longx Yenx haik dak: “Nil nat gox juab ged langx hnyangd hend, dob zos leuf touk daof ghangb yuad jend, yol dluat leuf uat shab duad fuf gox juab zhenf cex dinf deuf, lenl zaik lol zib, zhit muax luf yangf dlangb zhit sangt deuf.” Longx Yenx dinf deuf zhaot deuf 3 wangf dol draos Yenx Nangx, cix uat pub draos drout jouf jenb, deuf send ndouk Rix Bend. Longx Yenx nyaob Nangx Jenb ndros Yenx Nangx dex nenb njis nyaob Nangx Jenb haik deuf lol dak: “Sheud jed Yenx Nangx 1 300 wangf lenx mid yif ntuaad deuf lob shab dleub nyaf tab taid gox juab, yenf muab ib huaf ros nenb ros nox sangt drout Zhongb Yangb, zad shab bangb gox juab haid nens did ndouk dit ghangb hlaot.” Lob 9 hlit sab, Longx Yenx draod zos Kueb Minx, 《Yenx Nangx Ndeud Mongt》 luaf deuf dlaif dluab gus Zheub Enb Laix, Zhub Dex, Yix Jenf Yenb ndros Longx Yenx geut dluab nyaob Xib Angb changd dlangd hlout, uat drout duaf cix shod shab laos. Xongt ndeuf lob 8 hlit ghangb, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb sangt deuf rangx lol gus Zhongb Gox gongb nongx Hongx Jenb dleuk

uat gox minx gex minf jenb dif yif luf jenb (daof ghangb dleuk uat dif gouf yif jix tuangx jenb), Zhub Dex, Pongx Dex Huaix faib ndrangt uat zongd deut khat tab fuf zongd deut khat. Lob 9 hlit hnob 6, Longx Yenx sangt mongt sob drou Zhub Dex tab Pongx Dex Huaix fed rongt, nyaob shout rangx ndeud mongt haik dak yuad “cix shab did bongb plot” , bof dak zhos yuad “langl sheud pongx shaob, muax zhod draos ndouk dout yenx, yenb njuab dlangb zhit ndouk zhit ghous” .

Xongt 1937 lob 9 hlit hnob 3, Nangx Jenb gox minx zhenf fud sangt deuf lol hot, muab Yenx Nangx draos did ndouk dik uat draos lux jenb dif drou jouf jenb, jat Lux Hangf uat jenb zhangd, ndrangl ghangb jaox muax ib yif aob, ib yif beb, ib yif bloub 3 lob sib. Xongt 1937 lob 10 hlit hnob 5, draos Yenx Nangx dif drou jouf jenb kheb ndaox mol drou qeut draos did ndouk Rix Bend, nyaob Kueb Minx Vub Juab Buaf lob changd dlangd hlout uat ib lob naf ndenl dud shab deuf mol uat draos. Dangd zhux jaox lob huef kkuat geuf did deuf, bangb mid yif hot ngoux dex nat dob mol dous uat zheb khat ceub ros, haik deuf dex lot lol “fuf buad Longx zhud xix deuf draos did ndouk Rix Bend” . Kueb Minx cuat pangb mid yif lal uat get uat cuat yangf naf ndenl rongt shab sangt. Pub draos drou jouf jenb kaod kaot hot ndraod dex rangx ngoux draos njaif leuf ghangb deb ghuat qeut, mol qeut draos ndouk Rix Bend.

Lob 10 hlit ndrangb yuad zos ghangb, drou jouf jenb

ret 4 wangf lenx ndex ghangb kheb mol qeut draos daof ndex did ndouk Rix Bend. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut zhaot deuf Zhangb Yongk Hox tab ndout lenx mol hod pub draos nat lob sib ib yif bloub uat get mol ndouk juaf, Zhangb Yongk Hox zhenf dout uat lob sib ib yif bloub qeut zhenf xenf zhud renf. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd lal dreuk jaix khuak ncak khuak ceub Yenx Nangx zhenf fud deb qeut muab Longx Yenx uat hout nof dex deut del duad dous ghongd raox mol did ndouk. Xongt 1938 lob 8 hlit hnob 21, Yenx Nangx xenb haif gex minf nenb loul Lik Genb Yenx touk drous maob duax Xenb Jangb draod lol tlout Xib Angb, Zhub Dex duax Linx Fenk qeut draos mol zos Xib Angb shaib nil, guas Lik Genb Yenx daf mongt mol drout Longx Yenx, hod dlaif mongt khuak ncak Yenx Nangx dex deut del zhaot draos mol ndros ndouk Rix Bend, dak “did ndouk draos wangf, draos Yenx Nangx sangt deuf 20 wangf dob draos mol houd ndex, sangt nox cuat yangf, sangt dlangl ros lox drout gox juab haid nens ndout hend” “...Nyaob daof ghangb did ndouk Rix Bend, nyaob hod dex did deuf dout yenx daof ghangb, Yenx Nangx yuad dout ndangt ndrangt yif huab lox hnyangd, uat dout leuf did ndouk ib lob qeut ndrel deut muax nghet” . Zhenf jat shab Longx Yenx “ceub sheud mid yif, ceub druax nil dex shab shod nyaf gox juab. Shid deuf nil lob ros lox jeuf blox duas, tongx shab cix ros, ceud zhif Zhongb Gox chab nenx rongt yeux shab, guas nil hof laos shout ged tlout njot lob

khaod qeut zeuf muax gex minf——Yenx Nangx khaod gangb ged loul muax plot” . 《Yenx Nangx Ndeud Mongt》 nyaob lob 9 hlit hnob 4 ib huaf luaf deuf Zhub Dex dlaif mongt sangt drou Longx Yenx, muax yenl xangd lox hend.

Touk draos Yenx Nangx deuf mol ndouk juaf, deuf drous draos Rix Bend cix draos ndout ndouk huax bex tab bleud ghangb deb. Xongt 1938 lob 4 hlit, draos Yenx Nangx pub drou jouf jenb dreuk lol zib hot kheb mol Taix Erk Zhuangb ndros ndouk buad duat. Wef pub draos nyaob daof ndex gus Tangb Enb Box deut jaox ib blas chef zhid, draos Rix Bend nyaob jex dlangd hlout, tangk kex tab naf paof duat jend bangb ceub, duat jend ndrenl duax shout pub draos drou jouf lob qeut draos. Draos Yenx Nangx duab blas nzhib drous draos Rix Bend, lob sib ib yif aob tab ib yif beb ndreuf ndrenl zaik ndouk, zeuf dak draos Yenx Nangx shab guas nzuax nzas, did ndouk uat zid ncak, dangb guas duas tab drous shangb lal hnyangd hend, Chenx Zhongb Shub lik zhangd tab ib naf pub dob draos Yenx Nangx drous duat duas leuf. Lob sib ib yif bloub nongs zib hot taid rod Taix Erk Zhuangb pangb hnob duax lob qeut shab drongb Yik Wangx, wef ceub nghanst dob draos shab guas, hod lob sib ib yif bloub dex Gongf Changd Dangd yenx tab nenb uat dlex nof zhenf zhif luaf deuf mid ndeud mongt 《Dob Draos Ndouk Rix Bend》, nyaob hod dob draos jed shaib. Nyaob ndeuf yenb njuab ros lox sob ndas, khaod dus muax khaod nchait nil mex jeuf deuf drou khaod

dus, ib get bangb jeuf dob shangb, sangt mual zid, ib get dous uat qeut draos zheb khat tab khuak ceub. Zhangb Chongb sib zhangd jaox lob sib ib yif bloub buad rod qeut draos drongb Yik Wangx 20 hnob, duat uat draos Rix Bend duas hnyangd lox, bangb Zhongb Gox dob draos jid jouf wangf zhid dlif yenb njuab buad taid zenb dout leuf jaix nyongs. Touk ndeuf Rix Bend dex ndeud mongt jenb ghut: “Zix juax ib yif ndros draos Zhongb Gox kheb ndouk lol, nzhib drous draos Yenx Nangx drangs zhit yuad shad zhit dout bof dluat das!” Zhod draos Taix Erk Zhuangb souk dangl, pub draos drout jouf jenb nyaob Fux Bex Huangx Pix, Xenb Zheub, Songf Bux ndout khaod shot ros, lob sib ib yif bloub Dangd zhib buf zuak dout Vuk Hangf pub ntواد zox jit did deuf Rix Bend duax hod dob draos ntواد zox jit, uat get zhenf mol hod rex raol mid yif zheb khat ged jait did deuf Rix Bend jeuf gox juab. Shot ros dluat leuf, draos Yenx Nangx zhas ndros uat leuf zhod buad taid Vuk Hangf, Congx Yangx did ndouk tab nyaob Fux Bex ghof deb ndouk juaf nghol hait draos yenb njuab. Pub draos Yenx Nangx nyaf gox juab gus Yenx Nangx cuat haid nens dex rongt dob uat dout, nyaob hod did ndouk ghongd raox bangb did ndouk Rix Bend shid deuf dlangl ros lox hnyangd. Dangb dangb ras did ndouk Xix Zheub (did ndouk Taix Erk Zhuangb) shuad zos, pub draos drout jouf jenb ib huaf muax 38 242 lenx, ndros ndouk juaf njangx ndraif let muax 35 123 lenx, hod nat duas leuf 13 869 lenx, drous shangb 4 545 lenx,

blox leuf 430 lenx, shangb duas ib huaf yaos 18 414 lenx, nyaob hod jaod draos mol ndouk juaf yaos 52.4%. Nil mex bangb Yenx Nangx dob draos mid yif, lal bangb Zhongb Gox dob draos mid yif zenb dout leuf lob rongt nbet.

Bloub, Yenx Nangx Cuat Haid Mid Yif Dex Ged Did Deuf Rix Bend

Nyaob hod Haid Nens Zhongb Huax naox ab kud dleut did deuf Rix Bend, Yenx Nangx cuat haid cuat pangb mid yif nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dol qix uat haid nens tongd zhangf did deuf Rix Bend, duaf cix ib shab, ghongd raox did ndouk, bangb Zhongb Gox did ndouk Rix Bend tab ndax deb did deuf fax xib sib dout yenx shid deuf dlangl ros lox hnyangd.

Rix Bend quab buad Zhongb Gox uat drout Haid Nens Zhongb Huax nzhib ged ab dleut hnyangd hend, Yenx Nangx mid yif lal drous Rix Bend ndouk yuaf ndout, Rix Bend draos quab buad uat deuf deut del bual jait drout Yenx Nangx renx minx zhaot rangf zhit dout. Did ndouk kheb houd, Yenx Nangx yaos did ndouk qeut nyaob pangb daof ghangb tab ged tlout ndax deb muax nghet, draos Rix Bend uat nax zhaot dlangd hlout duat Yenx Nangx dex langs ndrongs yuad jend, dex ged mol lol, khaod qeut dob draos, qeut uat gongd. Dreuk pout ndeud «Yenx Nangx Send Ndot Jaix Did Ndouk Rix Bend Duab Nens Shangb Duas Tab Nyax Zas Bongb Nblangf»

shuad zos, ndot jaix ndouk Rix Bend, draos Rix Bend dlangd hlout duat 600 ndout ras, deuf yangt dlangd hlout 4 520 ras lob, zhaot ghet deus ghet hleud 9 024 lob, deus duas 18 818 lenx, deus shangb 18 937 lenx. Xongt 1942 lob 5 hlit, draos Rix Bend duax Mink Dinf dous ged cheb Dinb Mink ngangs Yenx Nangx, buad leuf Yangx Nangx dol dlex Nuf Jangb draod pangb hnob bongb 3 wangf ndout pinx fangb gongb jait Zhongb Gox luax angd. Draos Rix Bend nyaob hod dex deb qeut quab buad hleud zhed duat nenb cangd naox houk, zhit muax ib yangf pef zhit uat. Xongt 1942 lob 5 hlit, draos Rix Bend yuaf jait ndax deb, nyaob Baod Shangb ndout khaod dous uat zhod draos zhaot gangb maob, laif dex ghex gangb maob drout langs ndrongs gab kut, zhaot Rix Bend nenb nyas mongt tab nenb Mink Dinf nzend shab hlod rangf uat mid yif ngangs duax Yenx Nangx hnob bongb, nyaob dex rex raol ret ged cheb Dinb Mink zhaot chuax gangb maob drout hod dex gux dles tab khaod dlex, rel deuf Yenx Nangx sheud maob hof luangf, uat drout Yenx Nangx send 58 lob xenf (shif) sheud hof luangf, aob lob caik hlit drouk rel 15 wangf nenb draod shout, nenb duas muax zos 12 wangf. Draos Rix Bend nyaob Yenx Nangx pangb hnob bongb dex deb qeut quab buad dous uat fax xib sib ged zhux, dous uat “qeb duat” ndout ras, hleud zhed cangd leuk, zhenf shid deut del ndlaik ndox zhif deuf deb qeut zhit muax nenb, dreuk 《Pout Ndeud Longx Linx Xenf》 shuad zos, Longx Linx xenf muax 68 366 dol nenb drous draos Rix Bend duat duas.

Uat ndex Nuf Jangb bongb nblangf, draos Rix Bend nyaob Yix Nangx had fangx njet ged, khaod deut del nat hef nak bleud Yenx Nangx, hnob bongb ghangb deb ged nchait jend hend. Zhub Dex ndouk juaf nyaob huax bex nyaob xongt 1940 lob 9 hlit hnob 26 sangt mongt droust Lik Genb Yenx, hod ndeud mongt haik dak “Beb gox juab did ndouk nyaob droust nil nat, zhos muax qenx gox ghongd raox uat get, ceub sheud duaf cix mid yif uat get kud deuf.” Khat dout dak maob shab hnob duax ghangb deb zox ged zhod draos tab jat shab droust Lik Genb Yenx kheb uat dlex nof ged haid nens tongd zhangf did duat Rix Bend. Xongt 1942 lob 5 hlit hnob 10, Tenx Chongb bongb nblangf. Lob 5 hlit hnob 24, Lik Genb Yenx maob dreud sheud deut Kueb Minx mol droust Baod Shangb, nyaob Baod Shangb shout nenb nbol kheb huef, sangt deuf 《Ndeud Khat Gud Dix Nyaob Yenx Nangx Hnob Bongb》, nghuat hot Yenx Nangx hnob bongb cuat haid nens cix hot sheud lol buad rod gox juab. Lik Genb Yenx nyaob Yenx Nangx hnob bongb jed shab dol naf qix ged haid nens tongd zhangf ndouk Rix Bend, muax ros ceub dout Yenx Nangx hnob bongb cuat haid mid yif did deuf Rix Bend lox hnyangd.

Nyaob Nuf Jangb draod droust pangb hnob bongb, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut tab dex Gongf Changd Dangd yenx nyaob bleud Yenx Nangx, zaos dous Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Nangx Fangb Jux jaod lol deut khat dak “Yaos dak draos Rix Bend ngangx Yenx Nangx, jeuf

yuad nyaob Yenx Nangx uat njis ndouk Rix Bend” , kheb uat dlex nof njis ndouk nyaob yenb njuab daof ghangb. Nyaob Longx Linx xenf, drous Gongf Changd Dangd yenx Zhub Jab Bix tab Zhangb Zik Zhait yenl xangd, nenb nbol nyaf gox juab, draos dob hluak Zhub Jab Xix njangx ndraik yuad ndrangt, shout dout ghangb deb ghuat qeut dex hluak zhangt ndrel pub draos did ndouk Rix Bend, nyaob jex Longx Yenx bangb ceub, zhangt dout Longx Luf pub draos ndouk Rix Bend. Jaod Gongf Changd Dangd yenx suk let Fangf Zhenf, Laif Fongb ndout lenx duax Mink Dinf chef draod lol Yenx Nangx lal ngangx drout hod pub draos nat, Yenx Nangx send gongb wek ndex ghangb 3 ras zhaot Dangd yenx bangb draos njis ndouk dous uat dlex nof zheb mongt khuab khat ged haid nens tongd zhangf ndouk Rix Bend. Pub draos njis ndouk nat gangd did gangd ndouk, ndot jaix zix xongt 1942 lob 8 hlit zos xongt 1944 yenk zhenb jenb nzend ndouk, ib huaf nyas duat yenb njuab 30 ndout ras, hod nat xongt 1943 lob 4 hlit hnob 20 zos hnob 21, draos njis ndouk nyas ndouk Xangf Dax, yenb njuab 200 dol rod ndeuf drous duat ndout dluat ib ndrangb. Xongt 1944, wef pef dreud Zhongb Gox yenk zhenb jenb nzend ndouk, draos njis ndouk shout drout yenk zhenb jenb 20 jix tuangx jenb deut khat, cix uat dout pub njis ndouk dif ib zongf duef. Xongt 1945 lob 2 hlit, pub draos nat 2 000 ndout lenx dout trot dlangd hlout hait mol Guef Zheub Dux Shangb, ndros ndouk Rix Bend njangx ndraif.

Xongt 1942 jaix ndox shod, draos Rix Bend zenf tlout draos Yenb Gox Mink Dinf tab Zhongb Gox yenk zhenb jenb zox gangb fangx taid, duax Zhongb Gox Mink Dinf ndos ndris gus zhit dout dinf deuf ngangs ndouk Yenx Nangx Xib Mongx ndos ndris haid nens Wak deb qeut. Wef zuak dout haid Wak deb qeut dex tud sib dob draos, zhangt ndrel pub njis ndouk Rix Bend yenb njuab daof ghangb, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Nangx Fangb Jux nyaob xongt 1942 jaix ndox zal zhaot Zhongb Gongf Dangd yenx, 《Xenb Huax Ndeud Mongt》 dob shout mongt Jangb Zhenk Shix uat dob luaf lob nbet, duax Guef Yangx mol zos Langf Cangb, ndros Yenx Nangx touk ndex dol dif xaf Dangd yenx Lik Xaok Cunb gus tab bangb beus nblangf leuf mol lol tab nenb dous ged rongt Yenk Suf Taob zuak dout mol lol, nbangx nyaob Langf Cangb zhangt ndrel Dangd zhux jaox qeut ndrel deut did ndouk Rix Bend. Lik Xaok Cunb boub lol haid nens Lab Hox tab haid nens Wak, Yenk Suf Taob boub lol Yenb Yik rongt, nyaob touk Zhongb Gox tab Yenb Gox nzhual dot ndos ndris Zhongb Gox Mink Dinf zhit dout dinf ndrif, uat dluat haid nens Wak 17 dol wangx dol daif biaod, nyaob hod haid nens Wak muax nbet rongt. Jangb Zhenk Shix tab Yink Suf Taob ndout lenx ngangs mol ndos ndris hod haid nens Wak uat dous ntrad, bof dout dak zaik dreud nenb nbol Lox Zhenf Minx nyaf gox juab lob nbet, nyax zas tab dlangl ros dob draos, zhangt nyaos dout ib pub dob draos njis ndouk Rix Bend. Lox Zhenf Minx yaos

nenb Yenx Nangx Jenk Gux, muax 15 xongt mol uat draos, daof ghangb njaif draos uat luaf. Nil shout dex hluak cix uat dob draos duat dob hlout, yaos deb qeut dlangl ros muax nbet drous duaf cix hmaod heuf. Xongt 1942 lob 5 hlit, draos Rix Bend ngangb buad Langf Cangb xenf, Lox Zhenf Minx nyaob touk zouk nchait lenl zaik ndrangt ndangt, uat Langf Cangb xenf hout baod angb, rod houd ndex ndos ndriss. Nyaob jex Jangb Zhenk Shix ndout lenx ceub zhix, Lox Zhenf Minx yenf nyaob drongb haid nens Wak cix zhangt draos njis ndouk, zhangt ndrel qeut ndrel deut ndouk Rix Bend. Jangb Zhenk Shix drous duat leuf, Lik Xaok Cunb tab Yenx Suf Taob nyaob touk drous ntud ndeud ndel, zhit nchait zhit zhid, dreuk laos Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Nangx Fangb Jux dex shab guas deut khat, ndeul ndas nbangx zhangt dob draos njis ndouk Rix Bend. Xongt 1944 ndox shod, shid Yenx Suf Taob tab Lik Genb Yenx zox ged mol lol, Lox Zhenf Minx drous zhaot ndrangt uat deb qeut haid nens Wak dol hout draos yol buad taid yol, zhangt ndrel dout qeut Wak Shangb pub draos njis ndouk Rix Bend.

Wak Shangb deb qeut muax 17 dol wangx tab dex hout nenb lox lox yout yout ndout lenx, cuat lob bangb beus nyal nyaob nyal, nyal guangd nyal. Wef zenb dout Wak Shangb 17 dol wangx bangb ceub, Lox Zhenf Minx ib zhangt ndrel dout Wak Shangb pub draos njis ndouk Rix Bend jeuf mol nyaob Wak Shangb, ndros Xib Mongx haid nens Wak dol

tud sib daif biaod Lik Zhax Tid shik nzhib, tangf dout uat get did ndouk Rix Bend. Lik Zhax Tid bangb Wak Shangb pub draos njis ndouk kot rongt zox ged ndros Xib Mongx tud sib mol lol, zhenf ndros dlex Nangx Xix pangb hnob bongb Bab Deuk, Gangd Sex tab Nangx Kangf Vuk dex haid nens Wak bangb beus nat zhangt ndrel uat beus shik gongf. Lox Zhenf Minx zhenf jaox cuat yangf nox blis mol nzhib Wak Shangb 17 dol wangx tab dex hout nenb lox lox yout yout, zenb dout nil mex shab nzhens tab bangb ceub dangl, ib huaf muax 1 000 ndout nenb uat naf ndenl duat nyox dud lol, dob draos tab mid yif uat get houk dlex dud shab, ntua dol ndof ndit: Jax duas ghongd raox did ndouk Rix Bend yenb njuab, ib shif nenx zhit nzend shab hlaot! Xongt 1945 lob 2 hlit, Wak Shangb mid yif zhangt ndrel dob draos yol taid yol pub lox, Lox Zhenf Minx uat dol hout lox, Yenk Suf Taob uat zhenf zhif buf zhud renf, Lik Xaok Cunb uat jenb xib zhud renf, dob draos muax 800 ndout dol. Wak Shangb mid yif pub draos yol taid yol nat dex khoud naox fenf ndout kaof Lox Zhenf Minx dex nenl bangb toux cuat yangf muas kud lol dex zax gongb, nenx nyongs langx dek uat langx, dangb guas Wak Shangb njis ndos cuat haid nenb hluak nyaf gox juab zhit nchait ab dleut, nzent daox nzent drongb duax ndros uat dob draos njis ndouk.

Daof ghangb, Wak Shangb mid yif pub draos yol taid yol faib uat beb ged, mol ndouk draos Rix Bend yenb njuab dex deb qeut buad dout. Pub njis ndouk ndruba ndranga ib deuf

mol, yenb njuab zhid uat nchait ghak ntrut, shout dout leuf Mangk Xangf; Pub njis ndouk ghangb deb duax beb pangb buad ndouk yenb njuab, yenb njuab jat let shub zhid; Pub njis ndouk ghof deb nyaob dex minx binb deb qeut bangb ceub, shout dout Yongk Hox, Mangx Gox, Bangb Hongx, let shik shout dob draos mol ndouk draos Rix Bend yenb njuab lob naf khaod qeut, yenb njuab jat let toub ghangb zhid drout Mangx Tunx. Ndouk dout 3 lob hlit, Wak Shangb pub njis ndouk shout dout ndos ndol dlex Langf Cangb Jangb tab Wak Shangb ghangb dex ndos ndris gus Zhongb Gox Yenb Gox Mink Dinf zhit dout nzhuat dot ndos ndris ek drous yenb njuab quab buad tab 17 dol wangx dex deb qeut. Daof ghangb, draos Rix Bend nchait pub draos njis ndouk nat, zhit gangd duax quab buad Wak Shangb ib dol ndraox ndongt.

Nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd cuat haid nens uat get tongd zhangf did ndouk Rix Bend nghuat hot, Yenx Nangx hnob bongb, hnob bongb ghangb deb, ghangb deb ndos ndris cuat haid nens zheus dex tud sib, tud muf, hout nof, uat get did ndouk, taid deb rod qeut, nyaob ndos ndris deb qeut zhangt ndrel dout gouf ndout pub dob draos did ndouk Rix Bend.

Zhib, Yenx Nangx Cuat Haid Mid Yif Dex Dlangl Ros Shid Deuf Drout Ndax Deb Did Deuf Fax Xib Sib

Yenx Nangx nyaob hod ghoud ged zhud yif did ndouk Rix Bend muax lob qeut muax nghet lox hend. Nyaob touk huax bex, huax dongb tab huax nangx ndex ghangb bongb nblangf leuf, Zhongb Gox ndros ndax deb zox ged mol lol hod had drous dud dot leuf, Yenx Nangx yaos touk nat zox ged ndros ndox ndrout mol lol muax nghet hnyangd, let nat, uat zox ged nzid cuat yangf yuad jend did duat draos Rix Bend, khaod qeut muax nghet hend. Yenx Nangx zhenf yaos lob khaod ged zhud yif dob draos did ndouk Rix Bend, zhod draos had zid Taif Pinx Yangx kheb ndouk leuf, Yenx Nangx nyaob hod lob ghoud zhud yif dob draos yaos pangb daof ghangb lal yaos houd ndex, yif huab yaos qeut draos had zid Taif Pinx Yangx tab qeut draos ndox hod lob qeut shik zuak, Yenx Nangx yuad pef hox, bangb ceub tab ndangt ndrangt qeut draos Yenx Nangx hnob bongb, ghangb deb, bangb ceub dout Chongx Qenf tab Fux Nangx qeut draos, zhenf yaos Zhongb Gob tab Mek Gox lob qeut deut jaox tab bangb ceub yenk zhenb jenb, dex nat dob haik dout dak Yenx Nangx nyaob hod did ndouk Rix Bend muax lob qeut tab ros ceub muax nghet.

Nyaob hod 14 xongt did ndouk Rix Bend gus naox ab kud dleut, Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif bangb Zhongb Gox did ndouk Rix Bend tab ndax deb did deuf fax xib sib yenx

leuf uat deuf dlangl ros lox hnyangd. Nyaob hod jaix nyongs did ndouk dluat leuf draod sangd, yaos dak touk ndeuf muax ib yangf bloub ndos dleuk hlod leuf ghoud ndouk, uat let nchait jeuf yaos njeuk kot zox ged duax Yenx Nangx mol drount Mink Dinf. Yaos dak zhos muax ged hlout Yenx Nangx mol Yix Nangx ndros ndox ndrout mol lol, zhit zouk ngouk hlaot, wef kheb deuf zox ged chab mol lol ndox ndrout, hait lol dex cuat yangf bangb ceub Zhongb Gox gus zhaot beus los drount Mink Dinf, xongt 1937 lob 8 hlit shout lob huef yif dob draos, Longx Yenx haik deuf njeuk zox ged cheb tab ged hlout duax Yenx Nangx mol drount Mink Dinf, keuk jaix nyongs ib xongt njeuk dout. Dangb guas zos nyaob hod jaix nyongs 10 lob hlit duab lot, Yenx Nangx mid yif shid aob caik del tab dex juab yenx ghob ghob, nyaob hod dex daox drongb khaod hangd, njeuk dout zox ged chab nat. Njis ndos ged hlout Yenx Nangx mol Mink Dinf muax 12 lob xenf, duab nens zhit bod 180 wangf, njeuk ged cheb hot leuf dob ros 20 ndout wangf nenb, chaob dob muab dex nenb ros ib huaf hot lol leuf. Ib zox ged ib cix kheb njeuk, dex nenb njeuk ged zhit faib haid nens, zhit faib box yeus loul hluak, dob nzhuas box nzhuas, ndout suf xenf dex jux zhangd, xenf zhangd, tud sib hout nenb dob mol qeut njeuk rod shaib, muax dex ib yis beb daf dob nyaob shout ged njeuk ged, dex nenb mol njeuk ged shid yol dex fuk muab zox ged njeuk dout. Dex dob ros yol jaox yol khoud naox, yol jaox yol qaox buat bangs vod, nyaob zhed chot, ngouf khaod

angd, ndruab hnob hmaot ndox hlod dreud cangd njeuk. Zhit muax shued nyix, yol hleud reb shib, angd lot; Zhit muax chuab nak ged, yol uat reb dlaod nak ged; Zhit muax chuax duat, jeuf shid aob cab ndout xongt daof ndex uat “ged bob” lob zhud yif, troub dlex yus, jat dex baob reb deus. Mol tlout leuf ndout zheus ged langx, xongt 1938 lob 8 hlit, zox ged Yenx Nangx Mink Dinf njeuk tongb. Zox ged nat drous nenb Mek Gox kkuat ncaak dak yaos “kheb zous Bab Nax Mak yenf hox dluat leuf ib yangf zhif uat zeud nyaob ndax deb” . Ged cheb Yenx Nangx mol Mink Dinf njeuk tongb leuf, uat dout Zhongb Gox duab zox ged mol lol ndax deb shout dlaif angd lox, haod ndout cuat yangf ndox ndrout bangb ceub Zhongb Gox hait shout zox ged cheb nat lol drou Zhongb Gox bleud deb. Dreuk xongt 1939 lob 11 hlit shuad zos, tlout ged cheb Yenx Nangx Mink Dinf hait ngang dras paof tab luf yangf nox shid 17 980 dunb, nyaob xongt 1941 gus ndouk juaf langx tlout, hait ngang cuat yangf 132 193 dunb. Xongt 1942 houd xongt, zhas nyaob shout zox ged nad hait sangt 10 wangf yenk zhenb jenb mol Mink Dinf ndouk juaf. Wef baod fuf ged hlout Yenx Nangx Mink Dinf, ged cheb Yenx Nangx Mink Dinf dex ndax deb ged mol lol, khaod lox yaos ged cheb Yenx Nangx mol Mink Dinf dot leuf, wef kheb tongb ged dlangd hlout drongb shab, touk did ndouk Rix Bend, Yenx Nangx cix hot jid jouf wangf dob ros, ntuaad njeuk Kueb Minx Vub Juab Buaf dex 24 lob changd dlangd hlout, draod njeuk Chenx Gongf tab

luf khaod 31 lob changd dlangd hlout chab. Dex dob ros naox zhit zouk hnangd zhit shod, jat let shid dlangl ros njeuk dout dex changd dlangd hlout nat, nyaob hod Zhongb Gox tab dex draos shik gongf ged shid dlangd hlout duat draos Rix Bend ntuaed deuf lob naf ros lox.

Ndot jaix did ndouk Rix Bend, nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zox ged haid nens tongd zhangf did ndouk Rix Bend ceub hot, duaf cix gud dix huax qaoo ndox ndrout ndros zud gox gongf hmongd uat bangt, deuf ros deuf zax, nghuas laos ndros did ndouk Rix Bend. Hod nad zhif nyaos beb njot zhit hnaod ghangb let jeuf yaos dex lol ndrual Nangx Yangx dex huax qaoo dob zeux bangx del draod lol did ndouk Rix Bend. Ged cheb Yenx Nangx mol Mink Dinf njeuk dout leuf, uat touk Zhongb Gox duab zox ged mol tongb drou ndax deb, ged nkouk njend nchait, ngangq qeuk drou hod daox drongb khaod hangd, yuad drous haod ndout nenb kheb cheb tab guk kot cheb, ndox hod dex nenb zeux ib huaf dob mol ndouk juaf dangl. Let nat, gox minx zhenf fud taod guas Nangx Yangx bangb ntrad shout dex nenb zeux kheb cheb tab kot cheb, Chenx Jab Genb tab nil zhux jaox lob Nangx Yangx huax qaoo zongd huef ntrad zax bangb jeuf sangd dreuk gox juab yuad drous, shod shab zaik lenl, shout ndeud shout yuad jaod huax qaoo zeux kheb cheb gus muax 20~40 xongt, zhit muax dlangb zhit shab nyaf zhit rongt draod lol Zhongb Gox, zhenf shout minx dak keuk nghet ros ghel, dangf zhenb yaos

nyaf gox juab das let dout mol. Dex hluak huax qaoux drout nbet ros reul, daof ghangb said dout 3 192 lenx huax qaoux nenb bangx del, zhenf sangt bob dout 300 lob cheb, draod lol Zhongb Gox bangb ceub ndouk juaf. Zix xongt 1939 lob bloub zhib hlit zos xongt 1942 lob 5 hlit gus Rix Bend duax buad dout Mink Dinf, dex huax qaoux dob bangx del nat nyaob shout zox ged cheb Yenx Nangx mol Mink Dinf duax Mink Dinf Lax Shuf zhit faib ndrueab hnob hmaot ndox hait cuat yangf zhit dot lol Zhongb Gox, zhas zaik dreud suk let dud zaik tlat hait mol drout Kueb Minx, Guef Yangx, Chongx Qenf tab deb qeut ndouk juaf daof ndex. Nil mex zix Mak Laix Xib Yaf, Xenb Juab Pob, Bex Pox Lox Zheub (huaf nat Mak Laix Xib Yaf Shab Bab Zheub), Yenf Duf Nix Xib Yaf, Taif Gox, Mink Dinf tab Feb Lix Binb ndout lob gox juab tab deb qeut duax, nyaob shout ged blongs jax blongs duas, naox khoud khuad, nghaol zid ghok, nzhuak roub ghok, uat nenx zaof nyif hend, zax nzid zheus uat zheus, draos Rix Bend duat zhit zhes, ged cheb langx mol zouk nchait, touk dus dob zeux sangt shad, dangb guas nil mex zhit muax lol ndual, uat shod shab ghak laos nyaf gox juab, ndrueab hnob hmaot ndox haik cuat yangf ndouk juaf, hod pub dob bangx del nat muax 1 000 ndout dol jat let sangt leuf yol zox shad.

Ndot jaix did ndouk Rix Bend, qenx gox dex deb qeut bongb nblangf muax 100 ndout wangf dob draos tab mid yif zangd zhid duax drout Yenx Nangx, Yenx Nangx yaos lob qeut

bluas tlout, khoud naox dob yaos ngang Yix Nangx tab Mink Dinf lol, ged hlout mol Yix Nangx drous Rix Bend fongb jat leuf, Yenx Nangx mid yif zuas naox zuas houk, bob khoud naox drout yenk zhenb jenb tab 100 ndout wangf lenx gud dix zhid deb qeut bongb nblangf lol. Zhit dangb uat nad, mid yif nyaob Yenx Nangx hnob bongb zhenf shid deuf dlangl ros lox drout zhod draos nzend ndouk, 20 ndout wangf mid yif mol bangb ceub qeut draos daof ndex, ret ib wangf dos bongb hmongd, Yenx Nangx mid yif wef did ndouk deuf nenb deuf cuat yangf, dangb Tenx Chongb dex nenl toux bangb ceub jeuf muax 1 wangf ndout dol, hod mid yif zhed zos leuf khaod zhit muax nenl shid. Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif zhenf muab deuf lob shab dleub hmaod chuat nyaf gox juab, zuas naox zuas shid, bangb dleub cuat yangf drout Mek Gox dex dob draos gongf del, nghuas laos bangb jeuf dex dob draos gongf del bongb blox leuf.

Nyaob touk Haid Nens Zhongb Huax nzhib drous ged blox duas nchait, Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dol qix ged haid nens tongd zhangf did ndouk Rix Bend, ntuaad deuf dex shab guas nyaf gox zhud yif, gox jif zhud yif, yenb xongx zhud yif, nyaob jex dex shab guas nat cenf ceub, sangt shad lox tlout tab sangt ros lox gais, bangb dout Zhongb Gox did ndouk Rix Bend yenb njuab tab ndax deb zhod draos did deuf fax xib sib shid deuf naf dlangl ros zhit blox zhit shouk.

Zhangb Zhib Wef Gaid Fangf Yenx Nangx

Zhod draos did ndouk Rix Bend yenx leuf, Zhongb Gox mid yif nzhib dluat zhod draos ab shab ncheut laos dout shot ros hlob hlangd, draod kot vangx zhed. Dangb guas, Jangd Gaif Shix bangb beus zhit shaib duaf cix mid yif khaod ncheut lox, zenb cangd khaod yenx leuf, nbangx dreud dlis rel Gongf Changd Dangd tab mid yif nyaob hod yol gox juab shik ndouk, sangd zhangt ndrel duab dos jaox ndos. Zhongb Gox zaik nzhib ged tlout njot said deuf hnyangd ghenl gus shik zis lal shik shik ndouk, gangx los lal shik Zhouk ndit aob lob hmongd, aob zox houd ged. Nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhux jaox, Yenx Nangx mid yif wef jat haid nens dux lix tab gaid fangf dous uat did deuf zhit ghaix zhit ghous.

Ib, Kueb Minx Dlex Nof Minx Zhud Nyaf Gox “Ib Aob • Ib”

Xongt 1945 lob 8 hlit hnob 15, Rix Bend zhenf fud ntuaad khat jat let lenl shub, ged ndox hod ndox ndrout deuf muax dis

zeud lox hlaot. Nyaob uat ndex touk nat shout kheb Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd dif xangt ras qenx gox daif biaod naf huef, Maox Zex Dongb haik deuf: Did ndouk Rix Bend yenx leuf, “bad drount ndeuf Zhongb Gox mid yif sob ndas muax aob zox ged, zox ged bof ged los tab zox ged zhouk ndit. Zhongb Gox zox hmongd muax aob zhangd, Zhongb Gox bof ged los lob hmongd tab Zhongb Gox zhouk ndit lob hmongd.” Lob 8 hlit hnob 25, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb luaf deuf 《Lol Ntuad Khat Haik Zos Nil Nat》, sheud jed duaf cix mid yif ndas rongt tab khaod yuad drous haik deuf “shik hof, minx zhud, ghongd raox” beb lot lol hot. Zaik dreud, Maox Zex Dongb, Zheub Enb Laix mol hlaot Chongx Qenf ndros Jangd Gaif Shix shik tangf, Gox Minx Dangd tab Gongf Changd Dangd aob daos shout dout dlaif ndeud “shik yof aob lob gouf” . Dangb guas, Jangd Gaif Shix deud shab duad dous dex zhenf cex buad ndos zhux jaoux uat zhod draos ndox hod, nyaob touk Chongx Qenf zhenf shik tangf, Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud jeuf uat duab yus luaf deuf Jangd Gaif Shix touk “buad ndouk” Hongx Jenb shout deuf pout ndeud 《Ndeud Duad Buad Ndouk Hongx Jenb》, Jangd Gaif Shix zhenf uat duab yus guas cuat khaod qeut draos hout draos “shid ros buad ndouk” qeut gaid fangf. Nyaob jex Mek Gox dlangd hlout, ngaoux draos bangb ceub, Gox Minx Dangd muab dex naf pub dob draos hait drount dongb bex, huax bex, huax dongb, zhongb yenx dex deb qeut nat, cangd buad dex khaod qeut

yuad jend, zhaot 80 wangf dob draos ngang s ndouk huax bex, huax zhongb dex qeut gaid fangf leuf, ged zhod draos ndox hod hnyangd ghenl, suk ngouk ib pangd jeuf deus. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd ib get deud shab did ndouk buad yol, ndouk toub leuf Gox Minx Dangd ngang s ndouk, ib get dlis deuf Gox Minx Dangd zhud yif shab dlob uat zhod draos ndox hod, nghuat hot duaf cix shot ndrel zhod draos ndox hod.

Nyaob ndeuf uat zhod draos ndox hod hnyangd ghenl, xongt 1945 lob 11 hlit hnob 5, Maox Zex Dongb uat Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb nenb sangt lol lob nbet, sangt deuf rangx lol nghuat hot “shid cuat yangf zhud yif zud zhes zhod draos ndox hod” , dout leuf duaf cix mid yif drous zhod draos zhif kud zouk ngouk shod shab lenl zaik. Hnob 19, Chongx Qenf zhangt ndrel “Chongx Qenf cuat pangb did deuf zhod draos ndox hod linx hox huef” , Chenx Dub, Guef Yangx, Xib Angb lal ndex ghangb ntuaad kheb mid yif dex deut del did deuf zhod draos ndox hod. Hnob 21, Yenx Angb luaf deuf rangx ndeud 《Ndeud Mongt Gaid Fangf》 , nghuat hot dex gud dix nyaob dex deb qeut Gox Minx Dangd zhux duad sheud lol zaik uat Chongx Qenf ndout khaod dex deut del did deuf shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut. Nzod nyaob 11 hlit ndrangb, hod zhed geuf Xib Nangx Linx Hox Daf Xox lob “minx qenb” dif ib zhib buf jeuf haik dluat guas luf lob zhib buf, uat get cix hot khuat geuf sangt deuf lol ntuaad khat did deuf zhod draos ndox hod, sangt mongt sob drout Mek Gox zhenf fud guas dob draos Mek Gox

tef deuf Zhongb Gox, wef touk ndeuf shab sangd zhit chuat ib suk, rangx lol zhud yif nat jat let zhaot zhes. Lob 11 hlit hmaot 25, Xib Nangx Linx Daf, Yenx Nangx Daf Xox, Zhongb Fax Daf Xox, send zhangt Yenb Yik Zhuangb Kob 4 lob zhed geuf uat get uat ndenl laof ref, nyaob ndeuf Xib Nangx Linx Daf zhed ndeud daof ndex lob qeut ghuad baox uat, muax khuat geuf, guk ndeud, gongb renx, nenb ndrongs 6 000 ndout lenx ndros uat, Xib Nangx Linx Daf guk ndeud Qenx Duangb Senb, Vuk Qif Yenx, Fef Xaof Tongb tab Yenx Nangx Daf Xox guk ndeud Pangb Daf Kuex haik lol, nzhab lol yaos “uat jangl zud zhes shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut” . Naf huef tlout dluat bloub lob zhed geuf rangx lol did deuf shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut tab hot guas Mek Gox mid yif tab zhenf fud did deuf draos Mek Gox duax ndros uat zhod draos Zhongb Gox ndox hod. Kheb huef dangl, Gox Minx Dangd dob jend chax muab lob ndrongs fongb geut dangl ntraot, cuat zox ged ngang ndrongs drous fongb geut, jid cab dol nenb duax ndros uat ndenl zhit dout zhit nyaob hod hmaot ndox juat lox zal ras dous mol dous lol chaob dob 2 lob xaod shix. Nbout deul zhit doul, haod ndout khuat geuf jat let shout nbet taod guas shot geuf did deuf. Hnob ghangb, Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb qeut sod mongt sangt deuf rangx mongt khat hot 《Pangb Ndrongs Hnob Bongb Deuf Bloub, Shuab Paof Hmaot Ndox》, laf dex nenb ndros uat ndenl yaos “hlout” , khaod deut del suk let hlid draox shout job deul, yif huab uat drout duaf cix

khuat geuf nbout deul. Xib Nangx Linx Daf jaox hout ntuaad haik shot geuf, Yenx Nangx Daf Xox, Zhongb Fax Daf Xox, Kueb Huax Gongb Xaof, Kueb Huax Nongx Xaof ib huaf 18 lob zhed geuf lal ndex ghangb shot geuf, haod ndout zhed geuf lot bod dex ndeud did deuf shik ndouk ndox hod deb qeut. Zos hnob 28, zhed geuf shot geuf ntuaad ndout zos 31 lob. Nyaob jex Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek deut khat, Kueb Minx Xox Linx cix uat dout ndrongs Kueb Minx zhed geuf gheb shab gheb ndrangb uat get shot geuf wek yenx huef (hot duab lot uat shot linx) , said zhangt Xib Nangx Linx Daf, Yenx Nangx Daf Xox, Zhongb Fax Daf Xox, Kueb Huax Nik Zhongb, Yenx Daf Fuf Zhongb 5 lob zhed geuf daif biaod uat baf linx changx wek, luaf deuf 《Baf Wek Huef Ndeud Mongt》 uat qeut nof pout ndeud, tlout dluat 《Kueb Minx Shif Khuab Geuf Gheb Shab Gheb Ndrangb Jaod Lol Ntuaad Khat Drout Duaf Cix Gud Dix Did Deuf Shik Ndouk Hod Yol Tab Did Deuf Dras Paof Dlot Khob Uat Ndenl》 (jeuf yaos “lol ntuaad khat shot geuf”) .

Gox Minx Dangd shab pef shid cuat yangf deut del nak yuaf dob uat zhit dout let jangl, jeuf jat let jed dras drout dex khuat geuf tab guk ndeud nyaf gox juab. Lob 12 hlit hnob 1, Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx send Dangd buf, Gox Minx Dangd sangb qenb tuangx Yenx Nangx zhib buf dex nenb dous mongt tab dob draos, mol Yenx Nangx Daf Xox tab Xib Nangx Linx Daf fuf zhongb ntrad bloub, ndouk ngangb drout hod Xib

Nangx Linx Daf lob zhed geuf khat ndeud. Hnob nat, muax kkuat geuf Pangb Yenf, Lik Luk Linx, Zhangb Huax Changb tab guk ndeud Yik Zaik drous duat duas, jid jouf dol nenb drous duat shangb, ndouk shangb, hod nat drous hnyangd 20 ndout dol, zhif deuf bloub ndos “ib aob · ib” . Yenx Angb 《Ndeud Mongt Dleuk Zhaot》lob 12 hlit hnob 7 rangx ndeud luaf deuf haik deuf: “Kueb Minx bloub ndos nyaob qenx gox haik lol yaos lob naf bloub ndos zix xongt 1926 bloub ndos ‘beb ib yif’ lol, chaob dob nenl ngouf xongt zhit dout muax dluat.” Nenb shab pef dex deut del zhit dout hef ghous Kueb Minx dex guk ndeud tab kkuat geuf nyaf gox juab, draod ghangb uat drout duaf cix yif huab nbout deul. Zix 12 hlit hnob 2 mol, baf linx cix hot kkuat geuf kheb uat dlex nof zheb khat yif huab lox duax. Baf Linx luaf deuf haod ndout 《Ndeud Njot Bloub Ndos “Ib Aob · Ib” Khaod Das》《Ndeud Khat Qenx Gox Gud Dix》, sangt deuf 《Maob Shab Laos Haik Drout Kueb Minx Loul Hluak》, tab ndeud khat guk ndeud, ndeud khat kkuat geuf naf zaid. Zhos yaos caik lob hlit, jeuf luaf deuf《Ndeud Njot Bloub Ndos “Ib Aob · Ib” Khaod Das》10 wangf fenf. Lob 12 hlit hnob 6, baf linx sangt deuf 《Kueb Minx Kkuat Geuf Gheb Shab Gheb Ndrangb Wef Bloub Ndos “Ib Aob · Ib” Khaod Das Khat Drout Qenx Gox Gud Dix》, ndual caof Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud shab pef dex deut del shid dlangl ros ndouk zhed geuf, haf duas guk ndeud kkuat geuf, hot guas qenx gox gud dix bangb ceub. Nyaob jex Dangd

bangb beus zhux jaox, baf linx dreuk ged deut khat, dinf deuf uat naf ndenl lol zit njot 4 dos dob duas, dlis deuf Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud shab pef dex deut del bual jait. Zhos yaos hnob 6 ib hnob, dex qeut nof tab bangb beus suk let send cangb yif huef mol zit njot jeuf muax 57 lob, zhenf muax haod ndout mid yif. Dex nenb nbol, dob luaf tab haod ndout dob ghongb nyaob ret xenf lal duax Kueb Minx ndros zit njot. Jaix nyongs zit njot drob nded zhit zhes, nyaob hod ib caik lob hlit, dex bangb beus duax hmaod njot muax zos 700 ndout lob, duab nens duax zit njot muax 15 wangf dol ras, yaos ib ndrangb ndeuf duab nens ndrongs Kueb Minx. Ndot jaix duaf cix zit njot, shout dout ndeud hmaod njot, ngoux hmaod njot 1 000 ndout yangf. Zhed zit njot uat dout leuf lob zhed dangs dlis caof nenb shab pef, khuab khat mid yif tab khuak ceub shab guas.

Nyaob jex Kueb Minx kkuat geuf yenf dongf yenl xangd, qenx gox cuat khaod dob uat deuf ib ras ntud dlex muab did deuf zhod draos ndox hod tab zenb dout minx zhud uat nzhab lol bangb ceub Kueb Minx kkuat geuf yenf dongf. Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd bangb beus cuat khaod muab deuf maob shab tab bangb ceub lox drout lob yenf dongf. Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Nangx Fangb Jux nyaob Chongx Qenf dlaif 《Xenb Huax Ndeud Mongt》 sob sob ndouk ndluas Gox Minx Dangd fongb geut mongt chab, luaf deuf sod mongt khat zos bloub ndos “ib aob • ib” khaod das, zaik dreud

zhas zuak raox sangt deuf 《Ghut Hot Bangb Kueb Minx Dex Khuat Geuf Duas Leuf》《Bloub Ndos Kueb Minx Khuat Geuf Ndlul Nchangd》《Zhongb Gox Nenb Hluak Khaod Muax Plot》 ndout rangx ndeud nzhual haik, ndeud nzhual haik jed sangt dout Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Nangx Fangb Jux dex shab guas deut khat, dreuk jaix muab deut khat dout kheb uat yenf dongf. Mid yif nyaob cuat khaod deb qeut gaid fangf lal shik shout bangb ceub Kueb Minx khuat geuf yenf dongf ros reul, nyaob Yenx Angb shout lob naf huef hmaod njot “ib aob · juax” yenf dongf bod 10 xongt, dex nenb duax kheb huef muax 2 000 ndout lenx hmaod njot zos Kueb Minx 4 dol dob duas, sangt mongt sob drouit Kueb Minx dex guk ndeud tab khuat geuf, Zheub Enb Laix lenl jeut mol haik lol, Lux Dinf Yix nyaob shout huef haik rangx lol nbet hot 《Did Deuf Shik Ndouk Hod Yol, Did Deuf Dras Paof Dlot Khob》. Shangb Dongb dex hluak tongb mongt drouit qenx gox haik guas Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud uat zos haik lol, uat ndenl yeux shab, nbluat lil dex nenb bual jait zhif deuf Kueb Minx bloub ndos nenb duas, hmaod chuat dex nenb hluak duas leuf. Dluat let, Shangb Xib, Hox Bex, Shangb Dongb, Hox Nangx dex deb qeut gaid fangf leuf nat lal ndex ghangb uat naf huef shik shout, bangb ceub Kueb Minx uat minx zhud yenf dongf. Kueb Minx khuat geuf dex deut del hof ged, nyaob ndox ndrout lal rel uat maob shab los, dout leuf gud luas ndax deb, ndax deb dex lol haik dlangd hof ged tab huax qaox nyaf gox

juab maob shab tab bangb ceub. Mek Gox dlaif ndeud《Ndeud Mongt Jib Dux Jaof Kob Xox》tab luf dlaif ib huaf muax 6 yif ndeud mongt haik zos Kueb Minx bloub ndos khaod das drou Mek Gox dex mid yif, Mek Gox pangb hnob bongb 6 dol yif yenx haik guas zongd tongd chef deuf Mek Gox dob draos nyaob Zhongb Gox. Lob 12 hlit hnob 9, Mak Nix Lab huax qaox kkuat geuf sangt mongt sob drou Kueb Minx baf linx, ntuaad khat maob shab tab bangb ceub drou dlex nof did deuf shik ndouk hod yol.

Kueb Minx kkuat geuf did deuf shik ndouk hod yol, zenb yuad minx zhud, dout leuf ndox hod ndox ndrout hmaod chuaf tab bangb ceub dlangd faot, faib ghuak tab ndouk nak leuf Jangd Gaif Shix bangb beus lob zhenf cex buad ndos zhux jaox uat zhod draos ndox hod, ntuaad lox leuf ged tongd zhangf nyaf gox juab minx zhud did deuf zhod draos ndox hod. Nyaob jex duaf cix taod yuad tab ndual caof, wef ndraif zhes bloub ndos ntuaad lox, Chongx Qenf Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb zhit dout zhit uat duab yus sangt mongt sob drou Yenx Nangx send zhenf fud shot ndrel dras paof nak yuaf. Xongt 1945 lob 12 hlit hnob 11, Lux Hangf mol zhed geuf lob dangs ndenl duas fed lol zit tab ndros kkuat geuf daif biaod shik tangf. Lob wek yenx huef shot geuf haik deuf nbluat lil nenb nggof, buad taid duab nens yeux shab, chef zhes dex “lol zud” yuaf jait gus uat ged draod geuf ndeud, Yenx Nangx send zhenf fud dob dout kheb njoux ntuaad khat lenl zaik. “Ntuaad khat dot lil” tab

duat leuf dex nenb duat duas kkuat geuf, zhenf trot leuf Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx send qeut nof dol zhud renf wek yenx, daf lik send zhud xix Lik Zongb Huangx lob ndrangt nof. Linx Daf, Yenx Daf dex zhed geuf lal nyaob jex kkuat geuf taod yuad, nyaob xongt 1945 lob 12 hlit hnob 24 shout kheb huef nzhib dob mongt, ntuaad khat bloub ndos “ib aob · ib” mol lol, ntuaad lol did deuf Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud dex deut del. Dlex nof “ib aob · ib” nyaob qenx gox ceub sheud ntud dlex did deuf shik ndouk hod yol, zenb yuad minx zhud, ntuaad deuf dlaif ndoub kheb ndenl gus did ndouk Rix Bend yenx leuf dex kkuat geuf yenf dongf. Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus deb qeut dreuk lob zhud yif gangb ged did deuf “muax jait muax rongt muax druaf” , dinf deuf shot zhes shot geuf ib ndot, nghuat hot kkuat geuf draod geuf ndeud. Nyaob jex zhib zox gangb ged draod geuf ndeud chaob dob dout dleuk ngeuk, baf linx tlout dluat leuf “lol ntuaad khat draod geuf ndeud” . Lob 12 hlit hnob 25, shot geuf wek yenx huef sangt deuf “lol ntuaad khat draod geuf ndeud” , hnob 27 draod geuf ndeud. Xongt 1946 lob 3 hlit hnob 17, Kueb Minx shif xox linx uat ras ndenl souk ghangb hmaod njot “ib aob · ib” —— sangt laol bloub dos dob duas. Kueb Minx 3 wangf ndout guk ndeud kkuat geuf gheb shab gheb ndrangb tab duab nens cuat pangb uat pub sangt ghoud, ndongt jaox ndoub dlob bangx dleub, mol uat nzhas ghak dot tlout Kueb Minx ged kut, ndangt ged sangt bob dex ndeud 《Wef “Ib Aob · Ib” Dob Duas Uat

Ndenl Duas Haik Khat Qenx Gox Gud Dix》《Ndeud Khat Sangb Yik Cuat Lenx Loul Hluak》, ghut hot qenx gox renx minx “zhongt deus nenb shab pef cuat yangf zhud yif zhuak bual dlex nof shik hof” . Hnob ndeuf dangd shot dluat, pub duab nens sangt ghoud draod lol zos Linx Daf zhed geuf, uat ndenl zit njot bloub dol dob duas, “ib aob • ib” yenf dongf dout yenx tab souk zhes.

“Ib aob • ib” yenf dongf dlis deuf Gox Minx Dangd shab pef dol ghoud uat shik ndouk hod yol tab buad ndos zhux jaox, ntuaad lox leuf Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd khaod yenl xangd. “Ib aob • ib” nghol ntuaad dout leuf ndot jaix gaid fangf zhangf zhenb dlaif ndoub kheb ndenl uat zhod draos zox ged aob gus muab “dlex nof kkuat geuf yenf dongf hof ged lox gais ndros Jangd Gaif Shix zhenf fud shab pef did deuf nggof hend” . “Ib aob • ib” yaos ndot jaix gaid fangf zhangf zhenb dif ib ras dlex nof minx zhud yenf dongf nyaf gox juab lox dluat. Nyaob jex nil yenl xangd, Gox Minx Dangd qeut zhux ndos dex minx zhud yenf dongf kheb uat nzuax nzas ndlangk ndluat sheud lol, ndex ghangb deuf muax yenf dongf did deuf draos Mek Gox deut del nggof, did deuf chaib blangb did deuf zhod draos ndox hod did deuf haf nak, buad taid nenb ndas dos tab did deuf Mek dif gox zhud yif bangb ceub Rix Bend dlangl ros quab buad draod jax, nyaob hod deb qeut Gox Minx Dangd zhux ndos uat dout dif aob lob qeut draos pef dreud renx minx gaid fangf zhangf zhenb.

Aob, Langs Ndrongs Minx Zhud Yenf Dongf Nyaf Gox Juab Hlob Hlangd

Shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut cuat khaod nbluat deuf leuf, wef pef dreud shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut ndeuf houd ndex, Jangd Gaif Shix bangb beus ceub ros uat buad ndos zhux jaox droux dex deb qeut Gox Minx Dangd zhux ndos, nyaob qenx gox cuat khaod ndel leuf 13 000 ndout lenx duab nens zenb minx zhud shik hof nyaf gox juab, geut leuf 100 ndout lob mid yif bangb beus did deuf shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut. Nyaob Yenx Nangx, Gox Minx Dangd beus shab pef zad shab “daol jaix hmongd ib des ndouk dangl” Kueb Minx minx zhud yenf dongf. Xongt 1946 lob 3 hlit, Kueb Minx deuf muax ib lob bangb beus hot uat “minx zhud yeux shab naf linx mongx” , hod nat muax Gox Minx Dangd dob nyas mongt, nenb pef, nenb bangb huef dex nat, yaos ib pub dob del ndouk dlangl ros minx zhud. Lob bangb beus nat zhangt ndrel dout zhit lex, jeuf ib huaf huaf shid ndeud lot, ndeud zheb, lol khat, ndeud dluab zhif deuf lol mongt juad, dous uat nzob hef bof los droux dex nenb minx zhud nyaf gox juab. Lob 6 hlit ghangb hlit, Minx Mongx Yenx Nangx send zhib buf tab nenb minx zhud cuat pangb cix uat “zenb dout shik hof linx hox huef” , sangt mongt sob droux Gox Minx Dangd tab Gongf Changd Dangd aob daos nenb zhux jaox, ceub sheud “lob yenf dongf wef nghuat hot shik hof bangb jeuf deb qeut zaof nyif wangf dol nenb shout nbet” , did deuf shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut,

nghuat hot shik hof, zenb yuad minx zhud. Lob 7 hlit hnob 1, Kueb Minx khuat geuf linx hox huef sangt deuf 《Lol Ntuad Khat Haik Zos Ged Nil Nat》, haik guas Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud zhit yuad dlangb zhit zhaot zhes shik ndouk, uat zos shik hof lex nded; Dous uat zhenf xix 4 rangx lol lenl, 5 rangx lol haik deuf ib huaf muax 10 rangx lol taod yuad.

Lob yenf dongf duaf cix mid yif ib huaf taod guas “zhaot zhes shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut, zenb yuad shik hof”, uat drout Gox Minx Dangd beus shab pef nbout deul nab, jat let zad shab kheb dras duat Kueb Minx dex nenb minx zhud nyaf gox juab, zhif deuf “bloub ndos Lik Wenx” hef nenb zhit dout hnaod dluat. Xongt 1946 lob 7 hlit hnob 11, Xib Nangx Linx Daf pub guk ndeud khuat geuf njaif Kueb Minx souk ghangb. Hmaot ndeuf, Lik Gongb Pux jaox nil dol box deuf drongx lil nof, daof ghangb zos Kueb Minx naf zhed zox jit shaib dluab sob, 9 dind 40 fenb dluab sob dangl leuf rouf cheb duaf cix draod lol zhed, nyaob Qenb Yenb Gab nghel cheb zos njoux ged Daf Xenb, drous Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx qeut nof fangx bloub ndos qeut chuax dous dob nyas mongt shid sob deus zhit muax shuab duat. Wef shangb hnyangd tlout, hnob 12 sheud nzod 5 dind, Lik Gongb Pux uat ib dos nenb minx zhud nyaf gox juab ndaot nbet jat let duas leuf, touk yuad duas nil zheuf dex nenb shab pef “nzob shab, zhit yuad plot”, zhenf maob shab laos dak: “Ib huaf wef minx zhud, ib huaf wef minx zhud.”

Lob 7 hlit hnob 15, wef did deuf Gox Minx Dangd dex deut del fax xib sib tab hmaod njot Lik Gongb Pux wef minx zhud yeux shab sangt hmongd, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek zhux jaox Kueb Minx xox linx ndros Minx Mongx Yenx Nangx send zhib buf nyaob Yenx Nangx Daf Xox zhed Zhif Gongb uat get uat “lob huef khat zos yeus Lik Gongb Pux nzhib ged duas” , Kueb Minx nenb cuat pangb 2 000 ndout lenx zhit nchait quab ndouk, dob duax ndros kheb huef. Shout lob huef, Lik Gongb Pux dol box Zhangb Mangf Jenb khat zos Lik Gongb Pux uat jangl duas, dlis caof Gox Minx Dangd shab pef dex deut del bual jait, nil qif uat dot shab ntraot, ghuax zhit deuf shuab, dex nenb nyas mongt xeut drout hod duab nens nyaob ndrangl ghangb rel luas dlot ncod. Wenx Yix Dob zhit dout nbangx yuad haik lol touk nat nbout deul zhit doul, nbuax drongx sheud nzhenl, uat shab guas nzas njet mol shout drongx, nbout deul laos ntuaad haik rangx lol ndaot nbet hot 《Ras Ntuad Haik Souk Ghangb》 . Hnob ndeuf dangd shot dluat, Wenx Yix Dob duad zhux uat leuf 《Minx Zhud Zheub Kangb》 lob huef nzhib dob shout mongt, draod ghangb did deuf Gox Minx Dangd shab pef nenb nyas mongt dex deut del nyas duat Lik Gongb Pux, taod guas nbluat lil dob duat, buad taid duab nens ged druax dol. Kheb huef dangl, jat nil dol dob hlob Wenx Lix Hox boux dreud mol zhed, touk lol zos Kueb Minx Xib Cangb pob ndeuf ret Xib Nangx Linx Daf guk ndeud vangx zhed, nzhib drous ib

pub nenb nyas mongt cheud duat, Wenx Yix Dob drous duat 8 nzhat muas zid duas leuf, Wenx Lix Hox pux drout shout nil zid lob jed drongl jat, lal drous shangb hnyangd, aob zid dob ghous drout hod bangl nchangd.

Hod ib lob ndrongs, 5 hnob jaix nyongs, aob dos nenb minx zhud nyaf gox juab ndex ghangb drous duat duas, nyaob ndox hod ndox ndrout rel deuf nqangt ndox zhens yenl, Gox Minx Dangd dex deut del nat uat drout qenx gox renx minx ntet paik uat get. Lob 7 hlit hnob 12, Maox Zex Dongb, Zhub Dex duax Yenx Angb sangt mongt sob drout Lik Gongb Pux dol box Zhangb Mangf Jenb, ndeud mongt sob haik dak: “Hnaod haik yeus Lik Gongb Pux wef did deuf beus nenb shab pef drous duat duas, nbout deul zhit doul. Yeus maob shab dlex nof jeuf gox juab tab dlex nof zox jit ndaox druaf, ndrel ndrenl zhit ghous, nbluat nbol zhit ghous shab, hnob nat wef minx zhud shik hof nzhib drous nenb shab pef nghel del nggof, yaos qenx gox renx minx ib khaod bongb nblangf lox das, lal yaos yeus khaod muax plot zhit blox shouk.” Lob 7 hlit hnob 17, Zheub Enb Laix nyaob Nangx Jenb shout kheb huef nzhib dob shout mongt, uat Zhongb Gongf pub nenb sheud jed sangt deuf 《Lol Ndual Haik Did Deuf Shik Ndouk Hod Yol Deb Qeut Ntuad Lox Tab Zhenf Zhif Nyas Duat》, haik deuf njangx njenl: “Kueb Minx aob ras zhenf zhif nyas duat, zouk ngouk yaos yenl zox naf ged qenx gox cuat lob minx zhud Dangd paif ndros Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud ghongd

raox shik gongf. Yeus Lik Gongb Pux drous duat leuf 4 hnob, yeus Wenx Yix Dob aob zid dob zhas drous duat, nad yaos nbangx rongt nbangx cix let, zhenf yaos khaod zhenf zhif nyas duat zhit yuad blax plot” , “nad ib huaf ntud bof hlaot Gox Minx Dangd nenb nyas mongt khaod fax xix sib shab nggof, shid deuf dex deut del dind nzob shab lol ndouk nak dlex nof minx zhud shik hof tab nil dex nenb sheud jed.” Duab hnob ndeuf, Zhongb Gongf pub nenb sheud jed jed ndeud did deuf drout Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud, taod guas Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud ndeul ndas nghel del hlod chef Kueb Minx qeut deut khat fangx bloub ndos, ndel muab dob nyas duat, chef deuf cuat yangf qeut nof nyas mongt, zhaot deuf cuat yangf nenb bual jait zhenf zhif 7 rangx deut del. Qenx gox cuat khaod lal ndex ghangb uat sheud dex did deuf gob leul ntet paik Gox Minx Dangd shab pef zhif deuf “bloub ndos Lik Wenx” bual jait. Lob 7 hlit hnob 26, Yenx Angb nenb cuat pangb ib wangf dol uat lob naf huef did deuf shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut, did deuf nenb nyas mongt; Hnob 28, Chongx Qenf nenb cuat pangb 6 000 ndout lenx uat ndenl hmaod njot Lik Gongb Pux tab Wenx Yix Dob; Lob 8 hlit hnob 9, lob naf ndenl “Chongx Qenf huef bangb ceub bloub ndos Lik Wenx” shout kheb, ntud deuf lol haik, haik guas dreuk jaix ndel muab dob duat ib huaf 6 rangx lol taod yuad.

“Bloub ndos Lik Wenx” dluat leuf lob Kueb Minx, ndouk duat hef nchait yif uat yif lox, zenb minx zhud, did deuf shik

ndouk hod yol deb qeut, did deuf langx des uat langx. Nyaob jex qenx gox cuat khaod did deuf Gox Minx Dangd ndlait ndox khuak ceub, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut yif huab ceub ros zhux jaox dlex nof khuat geuf tab cif zhangt Dangd bangb beus nyaob hod khuat geuf, send gongb wek zhangt ndrel dout xox linx Dangd zud. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek zhux jaox Kueb Minx xox linx kheb uat did deuf Gox Minx Dangd deut del nggof, Kueb Minx guk ndeud tab khuat geuf nyaf gox juab nyaob jex Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek zhux jaox, ndex ghangb kheb uat dex dlex nof did deuf draos Mek Gox deut del nggof, did deuf chaib blangb did deuf shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut, did deuf haf nak, buad taid nenb ndas dos tab did deuf Mek dif gox zhud yif duad ceub Rix Bend dlangl ros quab buad, langs ndrongs minx zhud yenf dongf nyaf gox juab ntudad kheb dlangd faot. Nyaob jex khuat geuf yenf dongf yenl xangd, qenx send cuat khaod ndex ghangb deuf muax shot nof, shot khat tab dob ghongb did deuf shout draos, tef ghongb, tef shet dex did deuf nat, muax dex deb qeut jat let sheud ntud, ndros Gox Minx Dangd dlangl ros pef shik did duat. Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek dreuk bel shuab deut khat, ib get zaik dreud zhux jaox langs ndrongs dex dlex nof minx zhud nyaf gox juab, ib get kheb uat dlex nof rex raol, nghuas laos nbangx uat rex raol dras paof did deuf.

Beb, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Send Gongb Wek Nbangx Uat Dras Paof Did Deuf

Did ndouk Rix Bend yenx leuf, Gox Minx Dangd beus shab pef uat shik ndouk hod yol deb qeut. Xongt 1947, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus jel ghangb zhaot ib naf pub Dangd yenx gangf buf tab dex nenb nghuas uat dlex nof minx zhud mol Yenx Nangx ghangb deb, hnob duax tab hnob bongb dex nens zheus deb qeut gus Gox Minx Dangd zhux guangd zhit ndrox ceub ros cif zhangt qeut dras paof tab cix zhangt dras paof raik mongt, uat get zhaot nenb ngang mol drout hod yenb njuab dex ndas zhux ndrangl ghangb, ceub ros uat dlex nof zenb dob draos yenb njuab.

Nyaob jex renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb dis ngang drout lob zhud yif cuat khaod nzend ndouk, qeut draos ceub zhix mol drout dex deb qeut Gox Minx Dangd zhux ndos, xongt 1947 ghangb xongt, dreuk Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb ghoud nbangx zhud yif deut khat haik zos nyaob deb qeut Jangd Gaif Shix shaib xuak ceub uat dob ghongb dras paof did deuf tab Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb qeut dlex nof langs ndrongs haik zos dif aob lob qeut draos, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek nbangx dout jaix nded tab zouk ngouk, nbangx cix cuat tab cix hot qenx send kheb uat dras paof did deuf lox. Nyaob shout lob qeut das deut ceub hot mid yif “did deuf beb shout (shout draos, shout ghongb, shout shet)” , kheb uat dras paof did deuf.

Xongt 1947 lob 11 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek shub jif Zhenf Box Kex zos Shangf Had, muab Yenx Nangx cuat yangf nbangx ceub dras paof did deuf haik khat drout Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Shangf Had Jux. Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb Shangf Had Jux ntuaad zhaot lob ndrangt nyaob Yenx Nangx ceub uat dras paof did deuf, deut deuf Yenx Nangx muax leuf dex ged nbangx rongt uat njis ndouk yenb njuab daof ghangb, wef pef dreud Gaid Fangf Jenb nzend ndouk dout yenx, nghol kuab Jangd Gaif Shix dex dob draos, yuad dout nyaob qenx send ceub uat njis ndouk yenb njuab, zhangt ndrel qeut ndrel deut. Xongt 1947 lob 12 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek nyaob Jenf Shued xenf zhed naos Xib Linx Sif shout kheb huef yif, nbangx cix nbangx cuat yangf dlex nof nyaob Yenx Nangx ceub uat dras paof did deuf lox. Lob huef nzhual langl leuf Yenx Nangx jid xongt lol cuat yangf nbangx uat dras paof did deuf, bof dak nyaob Yenx Nangx kheb uat njis ndouk yenb njuab, cif zhangt qeut ndrel deut cuat yangf dob nbangx zouk leuf, sheud deut khaod das, haik deuf nbangx cix nbangx cuat dex zhud yif blangb bleud tab ghoud deut del nyaob Yenx Nangx kheb uat njis ndouk lox. Lob huef zhenf bof dak, Yenx Nangx hnob duax ghangb deb tab ghangb deb muax lob qeut das deut Dangd uat dlex nof lex nded, khaod lox yaos Yenx Nangx hnob duax ghangb deb suk let Mix Lex Xib Shangb, Luf Nangx Gueb Shangb, Lux Liangx deb qeut drongb Longx

Had, daox drongb houd bel dlangd, zhas yaos Mangb deb qeut, lob huef dinf deuf njis ndouk yenb njuab sob nyaob Mix Lex Xib Shangb, Shix Linx Gueb Shangb dex deb qeut nat ceub sheud, daof ghangb let kheb dlangd drout qenx send cuat khaod.

Xongt 1948 lob 2 hlit hnob 29, nyaob jex Mix Lex xenf Dangd bangb beus zaik bangb, Zhub Juab Bix, Zhangb Zik Zhaib ndout lenx jaox dob draos mol zos Mix Lex Xib Shangb raol Lex Kex, ndros Mix Lex xenf Dangd bangb beus nenb ndangt ndrangt shik nzhib. Dinf deuf ndeul ndas hot Xib Shangb dex dob draos ndrangl ghangb lol Lex Kex, xof geuf linf draos, Hox Xenf Longx draod mol Lux Xib nbangx shout dlangl ros dras paof, Qix Shangb mol send gongb wek haik khat dlex nof. Zhub Juab Bix, Zhangb Zik Zhaib muab jaod dob draos dob ghongb gus Mix Lex Dangd bangb beus ndrangl ghangb cix hot dout tab dex dob draos jaox Yenx Nangx ghangb deb lol ib huaf 200 ndout lenx shik shout uat get, cix uat 3 lob zhongb duef tab 1 lob zhenf gongb duef. Dluat leuf duax shab khuab khat nzhab lol zhangt draos, gangb ged uat draos tab beb rangx gangb ged yif rangx njot nzhongd, khaod hnyangd yaos nzhat shaib ghound ged jend nil nat, dous uat nghuat hot uat draos daof ndex tab khuab khat dlex nof dob draos tab uat zhenf zhif. Khuab khat khaid nyik uat dout beb bloub hnob, Gox Minx Dangd dif nenl ngouf drout sib zhib xangt yif tuangx tab baod angb tuangx ib lob yenx ndros drout dex deb qeut dras paof shab pef nyaob Lux Xib, Mix Lex, Luf

Nangx 3 lob xenf nat, faib lous, ndrangb, sik beb ged duax ndouk Xib Shangb. Draos njis ndouk nyaob jex mid yif Xib Shangb bangb ceub, njis ndouk cuat khaod, tlout dluat nyaob Shix Menx Kangk, Zhongb Hox Puf, Lex Kex 3 ras shik ndouk lox, ndouk tef leuf yenb njuab “buad ndouk” , draos njis ndouk hlob hlangd zos 300 ndout nenb. Gueb Shangb tab Xib Shangb sheud draos dout leuf. Lob 3 hlit ndrangb, dob draos hlob hlangd dout 3 lob daf duef 400 ndout lenx, dit nbet hot uat “ib pub mid yif dob draos” . Dob draos tlout Gueb Shangb mol droux Lux Liangx, Sib Zongb, Lox Pinx, get mol get shout dob draos. Lob 4 hlit sab, “ib pub mid yif dob draos” dob hlob hlangd dout 7 lob daf duef 1 000 ndout lenx. Lob 5 hlit hnob 11, draos njis ndouk duab blas ngangb duat, ndouk dout Sib Zongb langs xenf, khaod ndouk yenx nat, khuak ceub dout Yenx Nangx hnob duax ghangb deb cuat haid mid yif, nghanbt shab dob draos shab guas, hef uat yenb njuab nchait ntrut. Lob 6 hlit sab, send gongb wek nyaob Kueb Minx drongb hnob bongb shout kheb huef yif ntuaad lox, dinf deuf muab pub Yenx Nangx mid yif dob draos ros lox nyaob Yenx Nangx hnob duax ghangb deb hlob hlangd sheud lol dik nbet hot uat Yenx Nangx mid yif teux pub dob draos ndouk Jangd zif jeuf jenb dif ib zongf duef.

Yenx Nangx cuat khaod dob draos did deuf suk let nongb hluad deul jis gob, zos xongt 1948 houd xongt, Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx Dangd bangb beus jex ghangb dob nyaob 18 lob

xenf zhangt ndrel dout qeut dras paof did deuf, duad jaox dout dob draos raik mongt tab dob draos tongd zhangf 12 pub ib huaf 2 000 ndout nenb. Xongt 1948 lob 2 hlit, dreuk Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send gongb wek nbangx uat, Zhub Juab Bix, Zhangb Zik Zhaib zhux jaox dex Dangd jex ghangb shik shout Shix Pinx xenf Yenx Nangx hnob duax ghangb deb dex Dangd yenx gangf buf tab dob draos, mol zos Mix Lex xenf Xib Shangb ndros ndeuf dex dob draos Dangd bangb beus zhux jaox shik nzhib uat get, kheb uat njis ndouk yenb njuab, zhenf nyaob hod ndouk juaf ndeul ndas zhangt dout uat pub ros lox, zangd ndouk nyaob Yenx Nangx ghangb deb hnob duax. Xongt 1948 jaix ndox zal zos xongt 1949 jaix ndox shod, Yenx Nangx cuat khaod qeut sheud draos did deuf Jangd Gaif Shix dlangd faot, nyaob Yenx Nangx ghangb deb, bleud deb, hnob bongb, ghouf deb 10 ndout lob deb qeut pef dreud renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb uat zhud yif ngang s ndouk.

Xongt 1949 lob 1 hlit, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb nzhat shaib qenx gox ged zhod draos gaid fangf hlob hlangd khaod yuad drous, dinf deuf muab Yenx Nangx ndouk Jangd yol jeuf yol dif ib zongf duef ndros Guangd Xib deb qeut Zok Yeuk Jangb pub draos njis ndouk, Guef Zheub hnob bongb ghangb deb pub draos njis ndouk, hof uat get hot uat Zhongb Gox renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb Guef Dinb Qenx binb zongf duef, jat Zhuangb Tenx uat sib linf yenx, Zhub Juab Bix uat fuf sib linf yenx. Lob 7 hlit, Guef Dinb Qenx binb zongf duef

dleuk nbet hot Dinb Guef Qenx binb zongf duef, zhenf zhangt dout Zhongb Gongf Dinb Guef Qenx binb qib wek yenx huef, jat Linx Lik Minx uat shub jif, Zheub Nangx, Zhenf Box Kex uat fuf shub jif, uat get zhux jaoux Dinb Guef Qenx binb qib ged did deuf. Zix xongt 1947 zos xongt 1949 ghangb xongt, “binb zongf” lob ros lox hlob hlangd dout 3 wangf ndout nenb, cuat pub dob draos nyaob jex cuat haid mid yif shod shab bangb ceub ndouk juaf cuat khaod, ndouk zos Yenx Nangx Guangd Xib Guef Zheub 130 ndout lob xenf (Yenx Nangx 90 ndout lob xenf), ndouk juaf 1 280 ndout ras, duat duas tab ndel dout yenb njuab 6.1 wangf ndout dol nenb, gaid fangf leuf 61 lob langs xenf, zhangt ndrel dout 14 lob qeut ndrel deut njis ndouk (hod Yenx Nangx muax 12 lob), nghol kuab Gox Minx Dangd lob jenb 20 ndout wangf dob draos, bangb gaid fangf Yenx Nangx Guangd Xib Guef Zheub beb lob send shid deuf naf dlangl ros.

Bloub, Draos Hlangt Qeut Ndouk Ngangs Hnob Bongb Ghangb Deb, Yenx Nangx Dout Gaid Fangf

Xongt 1949 lob 4 hlit, renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb nzenf tlout ndol dlex nded, juas let puat xongb, ndeul ndas jeuf gaid fangf leuf Nangx Jenb, Shangf Had, Vuk Hangf, Xib Angb, Guangd Zheub dex naf ndrongs nat, tab dex deb qeut huax bex, huax zhongb, huax nangx, hnob bongb ghoul deb dlangd faot. Gox Minx Dangd zhenf fud jat let zhid droun Chongx

Qenf, sangd zhangt ndrel lob “qeut ndrel nzend Gongf hnob bongb ghangb deb” gus muab Sif Chuangb uat qeut fangx taid, muab Yenx Nangx uat naf qeut draos daof ghangb.

Dreuk Zhongb Yangb lob naf zhud yif nbangx uat gaid fangf hnob bongb ghangb deb, xongt 1949 lob 10 hlit hnob 26, aob yek bloub binb tuangx dol sib linf yenx tab zhenf wek Chenx Genb deut khat bloub binb tuangx tab bloub yek ib cat, muab ib cat duax Guef Zheub Guangd Xib qeut ndos dex daox drongb houd bel ndaox mol, zad dot Bex Congx Xik pub draos zox ged zhid drou Guef Zheub; Zhaot ib pub muab Bex Congx Xik dex draos buad duat drou hod send Guangd Xib. Lob 11 hlit hnob 1, Liux Box Chenx tab Denf Xaod Pinx deut jaox erk yek dif beb tab dif zhib aob lob binb tuangx ndros bloub yek ib cat, duax yenb njuab khaod ros yout nyaob hod hnob bongb ghangb deb ndeuf Sif Chuangb nbuab Guef Zheub jat let ngang duax, nghol kheb dout zhod draos hnob bongb ghangb deb. Gaid Fangf Jenb jat let duax Xangb Xib njangx khangt drou Guef Zheub, ngang buad Sif Chuangb ghangb deb tab hnob duax, get ndouk get drangs, lob 11 hlit hnob 15 gaid fangf Guef Yangx, hnob 30 gaid fangf Chongx Qenf. Hnob bongb ghoub deb draos sib linf yenx Hof Longx deut jaox gouf yif binb tuangx faib 3 ged duax hnob bongb ghoub deb ngang lol Sif Chuangb, muab Fux Zongb Nangx beus draos buad ndouk drou Chenx Dub deb qeut. Zhod draos hnob bongb ghangb deb khaod khaod dout yenx, chef deuf leuf Fux Zongb

Nangx tab Bex Congx Xik beus draos sangd shik shout drou
Yenx Nangx, bangb Yenx Nangx gaid fangf nbangx dout zox
ged rongt dluat.

Wef qenx gox ged gaid fangf hlob hlangd dout shait, Lux
Hangf ndros Jangd Gaif Shix lob joub ngeuk yif uat yif lox,
Lux Hangf nyaob shout “ntrad ged deuf” muax blangb bleud
dis zat, uat drou lob zhud yif zenb dout Lux Hangf sheud
draos muax khaod uat dout. Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb
nghuas laos zhif zox ged, shid ros zenb muab “ghoud ged Suex
Yenk” dleuk ngeuk Yenx Nangx bloub ndos. Dongb bex gaid
fangf dangl, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb deut khat dongb
bex jux, nyaob hod dex hout dob draos sheud draos tab drous
ndel said ib cat nenb Yenx Nangx draod lol Yenx Nangx, uat
dlex nof zenb dout Lux Hangf. Xongt 1949 lob xangt yif hlit,
Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb dex hout nof zhux jaox zaik
nzhib dol nenb sheud jed Songf Yix Henx gus Lux Hangf
zhaot mol, rongt shab drou khaod Lux Hangf yenf sheud
draos. Lob 10 hlit, touk ndex Gox Minx Dangd Bex Pinx dol
jenk bef sib linf hot Zheub Tik Renx gus drous Zhongb Gongf
Zhongb Yangb zhaot mol zenb Lux Hangf sheud draos, jed
sangt Zhub Dex tab Yix Jenf Yenb lob mongt maob shab Yenx
Nangx bloub ndos, zhenf khat zos Bex Pinx zox ged shik hof
gaid fangf. Dreuk Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb deut khat,
Zhongb Gongf Dinb Guef Qenx binb qib wek yenx huef tab
Zhongb Gongf Kueb Minx Dangd bangb beus jex ghangb gus

nil zhux jaox, shid Gox Minx Dangd dex bangb beus tongd zhangf nyaob hod send cangb yif huef tab luf zhangd ged mol lol, ceub ros uat dlex nof zenb dout Lux Hangf. “Binb zongf” fuf sib linf yenx Zhub Juab Bix ndros Lux Hangf dol nenb sheud jed juax jous beb jenb jenb zhangd Longx Zex Huef shik nzhib ndout ras, nzhuai shaib ghoud ged, ntuaad khat zhenf cex, nzis nos dex bloub ndos ndros sheud draos muax mol lol. Touk ndex Yenx Nangx send zhud xix Longx Yenx drous Jangd Gaif Shix yuaf zhid mol drout Xangb Gangd, lal nghuas laos ndual haik tab bangb ceub Lux Hangf sheud draos. Touk nat, renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb nak nghel duax; Yenx Nangx draos njis ndouk lal kheb uat nchot ghens, qeut gaid fangf ntuaad lox zhit dot; Cuat haid mid yif did deuf zenb yeux shab, ntrad gaid fangf ntuaad uat soud nzas, Yenx Nangx ib huaf gaid fangf yaos leuf zox houd ged dous mol. Nyaob jex cuat yangf nat, Lux Hangf zad shab lenl zaik Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd nghuat hot, dis ndros renx minx.

Xongt 1949 lob 12 hlit hnob 9, Gox Minx Dangd Yenx Nangx send zhenf fud zhud xix, Yenx Nangx Suex Jenf gongb shud zhud renf Lux Hangf zaox dous ged tlout njout dlex ndlul mol, nyaob Kueb Minx jaox yol dob draos dif juax jous beb jenb, xangt jous bloub jenb tab send, shif zhenf fud sheud draos, ib cat Gox Minx Dangd Zhongb Yangb dob draos, qeut nof lal zaox ghangb sheud draos. Zaik dreud, dluat leuf dex deb qeut “binb zongf” gaid fangf leuf, hod send cuat khaod

dex zhenf fud Gox Minx Dangd zhux ndos aob gheb zhuangb, xenf tab dob draos deb qeut fenf ndout lal lenl zaik sheud draos, Kueb Minx tab qenx send ib cat deb qeut uat zos shik hof gaid fangf. Maox Zex Dongb, Zhub Dex sangt mongt sob droux Lux Hangf, haik dak uat nat “ceub zhix dout hnob bongb ghangb deb gaid fangf dout shait, yuad zhof dout leuf qenx gox renx minx rongt shab” .

Kueb Minx sheud draos dangl, Yenx Nangx zhit dout ib huaf “shik hof gaid fangf” . Lux Hangf ntuaad haik zhangt ndrel “Yenx Nangx renx minx linx shix jenb zhenf wek yenx huef” , dangb guas Zhongb Gongf Dangd bangb beus dreuk bel shuab deut khat zhit dout zhaot nenb sheud jed mol ndros uat, “Yenx Nangx renx minx linx shix jenb zhenf wek yenx huef” zhenf yaos zaos dous ghob zhenf fud dex ghob ged. Nzhat shaib touk ndeuf dex ged ncod, Zhongb Gongf Dinb Guef Qenx binb qib, Kueb Minx shif wek dinf deuf Dangd bangb beus zhenf jaos ghoud jex ghangb. Uat nad, Kueb Minx shik hof gaid fangf dangl, jeuf deuf muax ib ndot jaix nyongs hlangt druaf Gaid Fangf Jenb zhit dout ngangslol zaik guangd, renx minx ndas qeut zhenf zhit dout zhangt ndrel, Zhongb Gongf Kueb Minx Dangd bangb beus jex ghangb zhit dout ib huaf deuf lol. Xongt 1949 lob 12 hlit ndrangb, Gox Minx Dangd Jangd Gaif Shix dex draos cenb ret dif yif jenb tab dif nenl ngouf droux jenb ndros nil dex dob draos ndrangl ghangb ib huaf chaob dob muax 4 wangf ndout, jat let ngangslol ndouk

Kueb Minx, drous zhaot lol dak “ndouk dout Kueb Minx, bob njis dous yeux shab 3 hnob” . Nyaob jex naf draos gaid fangf drangs duax bangb Kueb Minx, ndouk dout Zhangb Yif, Qeux Jenf, Lux Liangx, zenb dout ndouk Luf Nangx (nil nat Shix Linx) Tinb Senb Guangb yenx leuf, nyaob jex draos “binb zongf” duax bloub pangb buad ndouk tab kuab nghol, nyaob jex qenx shif mid yif bangb ceub pef del, dob draos sheud draos shid ros ndouk Gox Minx Dangd dex yenb njuab ngang duax ndouk Kueb Minx. Renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb nak duax Kueb Minx, yenb njuab nchait drous buad duat, ndreuf ndrenl zhid chef drout Yenx Nangx ghangb deb, zhod draos buad taid Kueb Minx uat dout yenx leuf.

Yenb njuab zhid drout ghangb deb pub dif yif jenb tab dif nenl ngouf drout jenb drous cix uat beus dif yif binb tuangx, Gox Minx Dangd lux jenb fuf zongd sib linf Tangb Yaox drous zhaot uat beus draos nat sib linf. Zhod draos buad taid Kueb Minx dluat leuf, Liux Box Chenx, Denf Xaod Pinx haik lol qenf ndout ral drout Gox Minx Dangd pub draos dif yif jenb tab dif nenl ngouf drout jenb nyaob Yenx Nangx ghangb beb, guas nil mex boub zos jaix nyongs nil nat, ndeul ndas zad shab, zhaot zhes ged pef, dis drout renx minx. Dangb guas Tangb Yaox ndout lenx zhit boub drangs send, dud jat zhit nongs, sangd buad dout Yenx Nangx ghangb beb, zhit dout jeuf zhid mol Taix Wangb lal shik ndox ndrout. Dreuk Zhongb Yangb nbangx uat, renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb dif aob yek

zhangf jenb dif bloub binb tuangx, dif bloub yek zhangf jenb dif beb jous yif jenb ndreuf ndrenl juas sob, duax Guangd Xib njangx ndraif drout Yenx Nangx ghangb deb, nyaob jex “binb zongf” bangb ceub, sheud uat shik ndouk Yenx Nangx ghangb deb. Shik ndouk Yenx Nangx ghangb deb shid jaix 55 hnob, dluat leuf zheus suf zhid drout ndox ndrout, ib huaf duat duas yenb njuab 3.2 wangf dol, uat dad leuf lob ndrangt draos jout ndouk yenb njuab zhid nyaob hnob bongb ghangb deb, lal bangb dout Yenx Nangx ib huaf gaid fangf tab dob draos yek zhangf jenb ndeul ndas ceub zhix zos ndos ndriss, buad taid dout ndos ndriss, ceub druax ged taid deb qeut, duad dout lob qeut das deut kaod kaot, jat Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx bangb beus deb qeut tab Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif zenb dout gaid fangf kud dout 24 xongt uat zos leuf khaod nbangx uat. Zhod draos Yenx Nangx ghangb deb souk dangl, Yenx Nangx zhas muax ndout khaod deb qeut ndex ghangb dout gaid fangf leuf, dangb guas qenx send zhenf muax ndout khaod zhit dout zhangt ndrel renx minx qeut zhux ndos, let nat, touk zhod draos Yenx Nangx ghangb deb yenx leuf, Yenx Nangx ib huaf zhenf zhit dout gaid fangf dangl.

Xongt 1950 lob 2 hlit sab, Zhongb Gox renx minx Gaid Fangf Jenb aob yek bloub binb tuangx, hnob bongb ghangb deb pub bangb dlex nof Yenx Nangx zhib duef tab Zhongb Gongf Dinb Guef Qenx binb qib wek yenx huef jaod nenb zhux jaox ndex ghangb duax zos Guef Zheub Angb Longx

xenf, shout kheb Angb Longx huef yif, uat zos leuf khaod shik nzhhib tlout njot muax nghet. Angb Longx huef yif jed sangt dout Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb dex lol deut khat haik zos dlex nof ngangx Yenx Nangx tab dinf deuf zhangt ndrel Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek. Lob 2 hlit hnob 20, naf draos gaid fangf uat lob ndenl ngangx ndrongs Kueb Minx. Lob 2 hlit hnob 22, Kueb Minx cuat pangb 10 ndout wangf nenb shik shout nyaob hod Tox Dongb lob changd buaf, uat leuf lob naf ndenl zaik daol. Lob 2 hlit hnob 24, Yenx Nangx send dex hout draos zix sib draod shout lob gangf buf huef yif nyaob Kueb Minx Yik Yenx shout kheb. Chenx Genb nyaob shout huef ntud haik ndos laos: “Gaid Fangf Jenb tab Yenx Nangx mid yif, Yenx Nangx Dangd shik nzhhib lak, Yenx Nangx zix hnob nat mol dob ib huaf gaid fangf leuf.” Uat get ntud khat Zhongb Gongf Yenx Nangx send wek zhangt ndrel, Zhongb Gongf Zhongb Yangb zhaot jait Songf Renf Qongx uat send wek dif ib shub jif, Chenx Genb uat dif aob shub jif. Dluat nat, lob 2 hlit hnob 24 drous dinf uat hnob Yenx Nangx gaid fangf.

Yenx Nangx gaid fangf, yaos nyaob jex Zhongb Gox Gongf Changd Dangd zhux jaox, ceub nzend leuf dif gox zhud yif, fongb jenf zhud yif, guangb liaox zib bend zhud yif beb lob naf drongb, Yenx Nangx cuat haid mid yif zox ged tlout njot drous ghuab yuaf tab ab shab souk zhes dit ghangb hlaot, uat zos leuf haid nens dux lix, mid yif gaid fangf, Yenx Nangx ged tlout njot ntud deuf rangx ndeud chab kob.